

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1776**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1776

Phillips, Joanna H. -

Phillips, Myra J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Phillips Joanna C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *688566* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Phillips*

Service: *Sgt. Major 38 Ar. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan 08</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Sept 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>Rece: 25 OCTOBER 1917 Phillips</i> <i>\$10 pd Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b> Transferred to:						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME *Phillips, Joel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *326,261* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt I 1 Mich V E M*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	May 2, 1925			<i>Nov 20, 1925</i>	<b>DEC 9 - 1925</b>
<i>Died Nov 20, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JAN 1-1-1925</b> payable to widow <i>Helen Phillips</i>				<i>Algonac Mich.</i> <b>MAY 8 1925</b>			



NAME <b>23 Joanna A. Phillips</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				688566											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20 25 30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <b>JOEL PHILLIPS.</b>		Certificate No. <b>326261</b>		Fees <b>326261</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	15	40	80	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				

**DEAD** CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Phillips Joel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16322*

Certificate No. *326.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT OF FEB 8, 1917*

Service: *Pr I. 1 Mich Vol E-M* *43166*

Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 27-13</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>MAY 23</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>DEC/8 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 27-18</i>	<i>Aug 7-13</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19868 Genl Law.* Home: *14829*

NAME: *Phillips Joel W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *586320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *1907.*

Service: *At G. 4 Ky V. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 8 1913</i>	<i>Apr: 20-1914</i>				

Fees: *atty none*  
*no atty*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30263 Act June 27 1890* Home:



NAME: <u>Joel Phillips</u>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>326.261</u>							
Last Paid For: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ <del>1.12</del> 2.32 27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 3 6		1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 114	
	2	17	36.73		2	7 3 6			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114	
	3	7	36		3	8 3 6			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114	
	4	6	36		4	7 3 6			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7 3 6		1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 114	
	2	8	36		2	7 3 6			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114	
	3	8	36		3	9 3 6			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	
	4	9	36		4	11/13 28 65 4 3 6			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10	36		2	8/12 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150	
	3	10	36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150	
	4	7	36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	8	36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	INC 71 28			2	4 150	
	3	8	36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 111 85			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	9	36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4		

NAME: <u>Joel W. Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>586320</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	14	98 67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	44 25	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	28	75 74 33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME:

Phillips John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

8541

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

2" Class Fireman USS. Vermont + Memphis

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais*	15	26 Apr 1909	11 May 1909	Pais 25	29	May 1912	1 Feb 1913
				Inc 30	Oct 14	1913	Nov 1. 1913

Fees:

Dis:

Feb-18, 1915

payable to

Patrick J. Phillips

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

# 5008 So. 37th St., St. Louis, Mo.

Died:

2/18/15

Bureau notified:

APR 6 1915

Remarks:

\* Change in Rank + Service on this issue.

5008 So 37th St

St Louis Mo

Former Roll No.

9637(a8)

Home:

JUN 28 1915

6-677



NAME: **John Phillips**

1618

Certificate No.

8541

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 1/2 (28) Rate:

1525 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S.E.R.	4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	11 N.D.B.	<del>4 90</del>	2	2				2				2			
3				3	12 A.M.F.	JUN 10 45.	3	3				3				3			
4				4		GROUP 1	4	4				4				4			
1				1	11 N.D.B.		1	1				1				1			
1908.	2			2	12 S.E.R.		2	2				2				2			
3				3	17 S.E.R.		3	3				3				3			
4				4			4	4				4				4			
1				1	3/21 71 N.Y.		1	1				1				1			
2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	2				2				2			
3	7/15	42.80		3	4 75		3	3				3				3			
4				4	4 75		4	4				4				4			
1	14	A.M.		1	5 8833		1	1				1				1			
2	11	N.D.B.		2	4 90		2	2				2				2			
3	18	S.E.R.		3	4 90		3	3				3				3			
4	13	N.D.B.		4	4 90		4	4				4				4			

3/18  
6-677

(B-P.A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

13471

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

# INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

## Service

Pvt. F, 25 US Inf.

## Disability

AGE.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	May 16, 1927	Dec. 22, 1927.			Dec. 13, 1928	JAN 16 1929
				Remarks:			
				<p> Died <u>Dec 13 1928</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 22 1929</u>  payable to widow <u>Maria Phillips</u>  <u>1545 East 52<sup>nd</sup> St</u>  <u>Los Angeles</u>  <u>Calif.</u> </p>			

NAME John Phillips

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 13471

Fee  $\sqrt{}$  \$10 Edgar T Gaddis JAN 12 1928

RATE--						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	2 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						Fee. 12 370.4						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4 9/18/67						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Phillips, John

Certificate No. 23690 NAVY INVALID.

Service U.S.S. Potomac Orvette & No. 1

Disability: 1st

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 Sept '02	28 May '03	Inc.	30	Apr 5, 1917.	May 22, 1917
Rev.	15	6 May '12	27 May '12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	24	23 May '12	13 Nov '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28/18 Bureau notified: Dec 16 1918

Remarks:

red Dec. 28 1918 Accrued order dated July 12, 1922  
 payable to widow. Ratie

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 18 1922

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Phillips, John

Certificate No. 31700 NAVY INVALID

Service Capt. Cook--U S S's Vermont and Galatea

Disability

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				July 1, 1923	JUL 6 1923

Remarks:





NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Phillips, John

NAVY INVALID.

31700

Capt. Cook U.S.S. "Vermont" &amp; "Galatea"

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

1500

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 27/07	June 13/07				
	15	June 1912					
	19	10 Apr 1914	MAY 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	50	10 Apr 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

71

John Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

31,700

Last paid to:

1500

Race:

12:15<sup>50</sup> X 9.90 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	40 <sup>47</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6	38		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	6	38		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	38		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME: *Phillips John* 30655 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *129585* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907.

Service: *P. H. 26 Ohio*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 June 1913* Bureau notified: *9 Sept 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30780* Home: *St. Louis Mo* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John* 76 (3-P.A.1.) 506

Certificate No. *194.921* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. B. 50' A. 195' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1897</i>	<i>Feb. 1/08</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 27-1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1915</i>				
		<i>27. June 20, 1920</i>					
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *27. June 20, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *JUN 18 1921*

Died: *July 26-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>129585</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>636</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>936</i>		2		<i>18 mo</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>24 mo</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>636</i>		1				1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1136</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1		<i>Group</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>76 John Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>194,921</i>									
Last paid to: <i>506</i>										Rate: <i>12:16.50 24.50 50</i>									
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>88</i>	1915.	1		<i>49.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>88</i>		2		<i>49.50</i>		2		<i>114</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>49.50</i>		3		<i>114</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>88</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4		
	1		<i>26 18.80</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>64.50</i>		1		<i>114</i>		1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2		<i>114</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 86</i>		3		<i>125 36</i>		3		<i>64.50</i>		3		<i>139.53</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 36 36 90</i>		1		<i>64.50</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 86</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>64.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>49.50</i>		1		<i>64.50</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>49.50</i>		2		<i>64.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>49.50</i>		3		<i>94.20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>49.50</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**507**

NAME: Phillips John

Certificate No. 229154 1 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D, 4<sup>th</sup> Pa. Res.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	12	mar. 5/91	june 8/92				
REISSUE	15	mar. 7/07	nov. 16/09				
	20	apr. 3/08					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/14/12 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>7/25/12.</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF FEB. 6, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>29.</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">C-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips John **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 306025 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co F. 4 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	11	Aug 1890	June 1892				
REISSUE	18	MAY 17 1912	JAN 9 1913				
INCREASE	24	Dec 13, 1913	FEB 6 1914				
Fees:	30	Dec 13, 1918					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>				Transferred to: <u>SEP 18 1911 3-858</u>			
Died: <u>June 27, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 4 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 5024277 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</u>				<u>R 4 Rutledge Tenn.</u>			
Died: <u>June 27 1917</u>				<u>Aug 28 1918</u>			
payable to widow: <u>Elizabeth Phillips</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>822 JUL 10 1918 ORIGINAL</u>				Home: <u>Aug 11/15</u> <u>1/29/12</u>			



NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>229.154</u>											
Last paid to: <u>507</u>				Rate: <u>#20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1				1	28	47.33		1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died	1/14/12		3				3		
	4				4	Reimbursement paid to			4				4		
1909.	1				1	Sarah A. Fitzgerald			1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Order O. P.	8/28/12		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>306025</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>#24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		256	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1	19	91 Mt. H.		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3	19	Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	3	54 Mt. H.		4				4		
1910.	1				1	10	54 Mt. H.		1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	72 Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3	10	72 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	9	72 Mt. H.		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Phillips, John

Certificate No.

307 751

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F &amp; E 50 Ind V I &amp; D 52 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 28, 1923	WH	1/13/26		
RE-ENTRY IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Inc	72	Jan. 9, 1925	March 3, 1925				JUL 10 1928
Reis	72	Sept 16 1924	April 13 1925				
				Remarks: <i>Issue to correct commencement of Inc</i>			
				AUG 31 1923 MAR 19 1925 APR 18 1925			

NAME:

Phillips, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

307751

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt F &amp; E 50 Ind V I &amp; D 52 Ind V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		26 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907			19 June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				25 Dec 1912			
				30 " " 1917			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 53 GENERAL LAW							



NAME

JOHN PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

307751

## GROUP 2

RATE-	XXX	XXX	XX 72 72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9	9	8	4	4						
FEBRUARY		9	9	X	4	4						
MARCH		8	9	5	4	4						
APRIL	4	9	8	4	4	4						
MAY	4	8	7	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	50	10	4	4	4						
JULY		9	7	4	4	4						
AUGUST	24	100	8	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	13	9	10	4	4							
OCTOBER	9	9	8	4	4							
NOVEMBER	9	8	9	4	4							
DECEMBER	8	9	9	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Phillips

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

307751

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 25 30 40 50

Rem:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	19	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9	4	15	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	1	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	2	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 75	4	4 150		Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	6 44	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	10 81 80	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	9 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	2 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Phillips John

Certificate No.

326,062

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp F, 5th Ky Vol Cav

Disability

8-2571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

72 Nov 17, 1920

Died Jan 4 1927 Reported JAN 10 1927  
 Remark: Ch Dist -

NAME:

Phillips John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

326,062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

---Act of Feb. 6, 1907:---

Service:

Pri &amp; Corp F 5th Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	20	23 July 1907	21 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913	"	72	Nov. 17, 1920	Jan 22, 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark:

Annette Davis, Louisville, Ky

Former Roll No.

201  
136

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-001



NAME JOHN PHILLIPS.

Certificate No. 326082

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

John Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

326082

Last paid to:

14-4 May 1907

Rate:

20 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		556	1911.	1		1360	1915.	1		490	1919.	1		4120	1923.	1		472
	2		1420		2		1560		2		490		2		4120		2		472
	3		1360		3		1160		3		490		3		4120		3		472
	4		1260		4		1360		4		490		4		4120		4		472
1908.	1		1360	1912.	1		1560	1916.	1		490	1920.	1		4120	1924.	1		472
	2		1460		2		1660		2		490		2		4120	1928.	2		472
	3		1360		3		1460		3		490		3		4151	1932.	3		472
	4		1360		4		1460		4		490		4		4150		4		
1909.	1		1560	1913.	1		460	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		4150		1		
	2		1460		2		4		2		490		2		4216		2		
	3		1460		3		4		3		490		3		4216		3		
	4		1260		4		490		4		490		4		4216		4		
1910.	1		1960	1914.	1		490	1918.	1		490	1922.	1		4216	1926.	1		
	2		1100		2		490		2		490		2		4216		2		
	3		1160		3		490		3		108		3		4216		3		
	4		1160		4		90		4		120		4				4		



NAME: *Phillips John* 26984 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt 10 3 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum, dis of heart & fracture of both collar bones*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 12 Nov 1890</i>	<i>19 May 1891</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Sidney Nebr*

Died: *7-10-1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1911*

Remarks: *See P. 11-25-*

Former Roll No. *26-722* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John* 30656 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st H 40 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>209</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 NOV 1912</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *NOV 7 1918*

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1919*

Remarks: *703*  
*Reimbursement order dated Oct 18-1920*  
*Payable to *John S. Phillips**

Former Roll No. *9225532* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>361486</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>380321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25 32</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME <b>Phillips, John</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>458,735</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 125 U S C Vol Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 10, 1924</b>	<b>Jan 15, 1925</b>				
				<i>Aug 22, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
				Reported <b>SEP 14 1926</b>			
				JAN 21 1925			

NAME: <i>Phillips John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>458735</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <i>Pt. C. 125 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i>		<del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>
<i>" 16</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1926</i>	<i>re</i>
				<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>July 13, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30281 Act 9/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME

JOHN PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

Foot

458735

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

458735

Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:			
4 Feb 1908				20 35 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	6	101 07
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
								4 GROUP 2 PAID			
								TRANS. to Mo.			
								Payment Card			



NAME: *Phillips John* 26985 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 10 110 A. G. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>11 Sept 1917</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5847436 Dated JAN 4, 1913 Canceled*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *2809 Grand Ave. Omaha, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *27-6. J. 665* Home: *APR 11 1919*

NAME: PHILLIPS, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553298 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 31 P. A. Co. Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 12 1907	JAN 22 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 7 1912	JUL 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 30, 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1913*

pa. to widow *Margaret Phillips* *118-3rd St. Frederick Md.*

Former Roll No. *311878* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>					Certificate No. <u>537842</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>75 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>NOV 1907</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	24	86
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3		
	4	125	27		4	7			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	9	39		3	9			3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	5133	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	4060		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN PHILLIPS</u>					Certificate No. <u>553298</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4	176	69.5		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	5	917	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5	6057		2				2		
	3	5			3	5	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips, John</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>561406</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Cot Co H 9 Pa Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1995 July 1900</del>	<del>9 Aug 1901</del>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
"	<i>21</i>	<i>22 June 1917</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			
Died: <i>unk</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>455 AF</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Phillips, John</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5673691</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Sgt S 5 Ohio Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 10 Oct 1908</del>	<del>18 May 1909</del>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
		<del>458 31 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>9/19</i>		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>	
Died: <i>Sept 19-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1403</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>					0261 'TAVM JO LCV					Certificate No. <i>561406</i>				
Last paid: <i>APR 4</i> 1908					Rate: <i>#2-18 21.30-50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	54	
	2					2				1919.	1	4	90	
	3					3	4	54			2	4	90	
	4					4	4	54			3	4	90	
1908.	1					1	4	54			4	4	90	
	2				1912.	1	8			1920.	1	4	90	
	3	8	36			2	8				2	4	90	
	4	6				3	7				3	4	132	
1909.	1					4	10			1924.	1			
	2				1913.	1	4				2			
	3					2	4	20			3			
	4	8				3	5/4 55				4			
1910.	1	6				4	4	54		1917.	1	4	54	
	2	5				1	4	63			2	4	54	
	3	7				2	4	63			3	4	150	
	4	8				3	4	63			4	4	150	
						4	4	9720			1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
											3	4	150	
											4	4	150	
											1	4	150	
											2	4	150	
		</												



NAME: *Phillips John* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *620116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26986* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *P. K. 23. Mo. Inf. Artificer Gt. C. 1 Mo Eng's*  
 Disability: *See change of Rank on this issue*  
 ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/17*  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES, Feb. 24-1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1923*  
 Remarks: *Plattsmouth Nebr*  
 Former Roll No. *27666 AJ* Home:

NAME: *Phillips John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *648,583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *283,060*  
 Service: *P. B 144 ON G I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>3 Dec 09</i>				

Fees: *Transferred from: COLUMBUS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *21 310* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1912*  
 Remarks: *Grand Rapids O.*  
 Former Roll No. *910-02* Home:

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>620116</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50 14 1907</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		17 38 73		3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		10 36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		10 30	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		5 23 86 52		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		13 45		3	17		1917.	3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		8 4 51		4	7 12 45			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7 45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4 14 25			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150

GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>648,583</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks: <u>283.060</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57 1.07	1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		2 45		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		11 45		3				3		
	4		3 36		4		3 39		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Frances Phillips

Old Bowling Green O 2070. River st



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Phillips John

Certificate No.

671,155

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 1st Ark Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	August 14, 1920			
<p>am 23 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1928</p> <p>able to widow minor Clay Phillips</p>				<p>Dead April 23 1928 Repd MAY 21 1928</p> <p>Remarks: 3-1081</p> <p>Claude Phillips Gen. Wharton Ark.</p>	

NAME

Certificate No.

671,155

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pvt Co B, 1st Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rein	42	9 Mch 1907	23 Dec 1907	Rein	30	1 Mar. 1913	19 Mar. 1913
Inc	15	2 Oct 1908	13 Nov 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	23	6 June 1912	19 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	7					" 72 Aug 14, 1920—July 1, 1921	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wharton, Ark

Former Roll No.

823  
114

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-661

NAME

JOHN PHILLIPS.

Certificate No.

671155

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

John Phillips

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

671155

Last paid to:

10-4 Mr 1907 12 15 23.30.40

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		557	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2		13 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		11 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 72
	4		1/22 15 6		4		16 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 72
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72
	2		20 31		2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3		13 36		3		19 45		3		4 90		3		4 151		3		4 72
	4		12 35 290		4		14 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 72
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		4 43 45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 72
	2		14 45		2		5 83 70		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		4 72
	3		14 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		4 72
	4		15 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3		15 45		3		4 90		3		4 108		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4		16 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 216		4		4 72

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips John Dred* (3-P. A. 2.) *64421*

Certificate No. *724517* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Ad 25 Ills*

Guardian: *Gov. Gallagher Bond 50000 married* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1911 and April 1912*  
*Appointment under jurisdiction of: Indianapolis Ind. 31 May 11*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>12 June 11</i>	<i>Gentry J</i>	<i>3 Apr 11</i>	<i>10 Oct 14</i>

Fees: *10 H. E. Elliott*

Reported & Dropped DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *27*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: *Phillips John* (3-P. A. 1.) *30657*

Certificate No. *740850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P J 51 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Niar. Res. Dis. Rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>179</i>	<i>May 00</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 01</i>				
<i>Res 209</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEP 18 1911

Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G L 75533* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Phillips Good</i>												Certificate No. <i>754517</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Cred</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
					2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
					2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>740850</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>17-20</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
					2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *7496591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *5" Battery Wis Vol. L A*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>			<i>20 Sept 13-1913</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>
						<i>24 Sept 13-1918</i>	
		<i>16 28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1404. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips John* *139*

Certificate No. *750054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John* *HELFLESS CHILDREN*

Service: *Pri. C 29" Ind. Inf.* *Mary C Phillips - clmt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Mary C</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>%continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped AUG 26 1914 Co. 8/24/14</i>						
<i>Dis. having cause to exist</i> <i>Norfolk - Nebr.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>749659</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 16 20 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	15
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	87		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Phillips John Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>750654</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>			
Remarks: <i>John Phillips Clerk</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681



NAME <b>Phillips, John</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>752694</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service <b>Pt E 6 U S Inf</b>			
Disability <b>Injury to back involving left hip</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Sept 7 1891				

*Jan 9, 1927* Reported **FEB 24 1927**  
 Died *Jan 9, 1927*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 12 1928*  
*payable to widow Bertha Phillips*  
*155 South 8" West St.,*  
*Salt Lake City*  
*Utah*

NAME: <i>Phillips, John</i>		(S-P. A. 1) <b>645</b>	
Certificate No. <i>752694</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service: <i>Pt. E - 6 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury to back involving left hip</i>			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(Reg. 6)</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>11 Apr 1892</i>				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>169 So. 8th St. West, Salt Lake City, Utah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3/583/11 - 232/8 - 535/13</i>		Home:	

NAME JOHN PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

752694

Fees

Regular Establishment

## GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

John Phillips

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

752.694

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		2	9 4 18	1927.		1					
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			3	10 4 6			2									
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			4	11 4 6			3									
		4	11 18			4	4 18			1	12 4 6			4													
1908.		1	9 18	1912.		1	7 18	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 6	1928.		1					
		2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	2 4 6			2									
		3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	3 4 6			3									
		4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4									
1909.		1	8 18	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		5	4	1929.		1					
		2	14 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			6	4			2									
		3	7 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3									
		4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4									
1910.		1	11 18	1914.		1	4 15	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2									
		3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3									
		4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4									
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												Trans. to Bu. Payment Card.			

6-251

6-551



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PHILLIPS, JOHN**

Certificate No. **770527** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art M 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 1 1907	OCT 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1907* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34879** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John* *770701* **10274**

Certificate No. *9193, 553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr. Dep. Engr's Btty. Col. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov. '91</i>	<i>13 July '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **JAN 20 1910** Oct. 21, 1911

Remarks: *Empressa Kans. (Unk. name - P.M. 7 Nov 1907)*

Former Roll No. **1471/2, 16228** Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN PHILLIPS										Certificate No. 770527									
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12. Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	48.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10.60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Phillips										Certificate No. 773053									
Last paid to: June 1908 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John*

Certificate No. *814413* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ph. H. & Co. 14" Reg Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 July 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Ally none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 15 12* Bureau notified: *Oct. 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30282 Act June 26, 1870* Home:

6-681

39. (3-P. A. 1.) **508**

NAME: *Phillips, John*

Certificate No. *830.514* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. A, 82" Ca*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 20/07</i>	<i>Nov. 18/07</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 4/11</i>	<i>Apr. 14/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/11* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>814413</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>26 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4590</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>22 4 45 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>18 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>39 John Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>830514</i>											
Last paid to: <i>508</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 39-</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 14 93</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Phillips John SPECIAL ACT 283-573 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882472 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 149 ocd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		2 Oct 95	28 Apr 96	Reis 24		July 21-14	Aug 19-14
Reis 12		12 Aug 12	24 May 13	Reis 30		June 10, 1918	Oct 19, 1918
12		6 Aug 16		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
21		6 Aug 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 Home: 6-681

NAME: PHILLIPS, JOHN (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885691 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Art H-23" USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 24		FEB 19 1907	MAY 13 1907				
REISSUE 27		July 13 1912	MAY 12 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Check 3742790 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled Feb 10 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug 8 1917

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1917 Act of June 27, 1890 Home: payable to Isaiah King

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>882472</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>22</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2	32	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	11	4		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	2	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	172		3	3	4	50	
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No.				
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				
	3	4	36		3	4	45 R		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2		45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3	5	36		3	15	45		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				

NAME: <u>JOHN PHILLIPS</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>885691</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 March '07</u>				Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT Allowed</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6/22	4.11	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2		81		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3		81		3				3				3		
	4	16	60 H.H.		4		81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	60 H.H.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	60 H.H.		2		81		2				2				2		
	3	16	60 H.H.		3	10	81		3				3				3		
	4	15	60 H.H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60 H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/21	60 H.H.		2	4	81		2	8/25	59		2				2		
	3	10/16	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		81		2				2				2		
	3				3		81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		81		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips John

Certificate No. 918363 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: O D 55 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	10 July 1907	Reis	16	10 June 1912	
					20	21 Feb 1913	
					24	21 Feb 1918	16 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2880 Dated OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No. 40593(ag)

Home: JAN 6 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips John

Certificate No. 927,524 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, '07

Service: Pn B 139 On & I

Disability:

283.080

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 mch 07	26 aug 07				
Ine	20	25 nov 07	15 Feb 108				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLEMAN

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks: 2212 Madison av

Former Roll No. 912-02

Home:

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>				16802				Certificate No. <u>918363</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 72 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		11 FEB		2		4	60	2				2			
3				3		8 AMF		3		4	60	3				3			
4				4				4		<del>4</del> 60		4				4			
1908.	1	10	AMP	1912.	1	16 N D		1916.	1	24	24 67	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1		
2				2		12 N D B		2		GROUP 1		2				2			
3				3		18 LBL		3		21		3				3			
4				4		8 M. A.		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		5/5 44 93		2				2				2			
3				3		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3			
4				4		4 60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		4 60		2		Inc. 1		2				2			
3				3		4 60		3				3				3			
4				4		4 60		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>John Phillips</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>927.524</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 SEP 4-1907 15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>283.080</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		12 60		2				2				2			
3				3		11 60		3				3				3			
4				4		12 60		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		10 60		2				2				2			
3				3		60		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Phillips John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951 143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. D-5 St. Va Vol Cav & Piv D 97 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *K # 842451 to and* MAR 18 1909 *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: MAR 18 1909

Remarks: *State Soldier Home Roadway Or*

Former Roll No. *1069/6. 1009/5. 16229* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *283.090* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 23 02d 2nd Pr. Sig Corps US Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Winton O*  
*178 Adams St*

Former Roll No. *913-02* Home:

6-681







NAME: <b>JOHN PHILLIPS</b>										Certificate No. <b>1011182</b>													
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 1908</b> at <b>12</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>1132827</i>													
Last paid to: <b>4 OCT 1907</b> at <b>12</b>					Rate: <b>15</b>					Remarks: <i>20.30</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**  
**Des Moines.**



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
PHILLIPS, JOHN			
Certificate No.	1057729	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Wagoner F 4 U.S. Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH						
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged							
				Died	July 28, 1923		Reported	AUG 27 1923			
				Remarks:	168-8						

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92		(3-P. A. 1) 509	
Phillips, John					
Certificate No.	1057729	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 9, 1907</del>	
Service:	Wagoner F 4 U.S. Inf				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 24-08	Mar 4-08		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	14	Jan 5/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓ 20	Jan 5/16	mch 22/13					
Fees:	24	Jan 5/21					

  

Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Transferred to:	Group 2 to Group 3
Died:		Bureau notified:	AUG 26 1920
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Former Roll No.	Home: W.S.H. 8/19/20		

NAME JOHN PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fees

1057729

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	5	USH										
MAY	5	USH										
JUNE	4	USH										
JULY	6	USH										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

92

John Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,057,729

Last paid to:

509

Rate:

12:16:20-55-50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 88	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 6 150 USH	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 6 88	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 5 50 USH	2
3 3 36	3 7 88	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50 USH	3
4 4 36	4 8 88	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 5 50 USH	4
1908. 1 8 37 33	1 8 36	1 INC. 51 87	1 4 105	1 4 50 USH	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 5 50 USH	2
3 8 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 6 50 USH	3
4 7 86	4 5 36	4 4 60	4 4 150 USH	4 6 50 USH	4
1909. 1 8 86	1 4 36 31 87	1 4 60	1 4 150 USH	1 6 50 USH	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150 USH	2 6 50 USH	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 6 150 USH	3 6 50 USH	3
4 6 86	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 5 150 USH	4 6 50 USH	4
1910. 1 7 86	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 6 150 USH	1 6 50 USH	1930. 1
2 7 86	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 6 150 USH	2 6 50 USH	2
3 8 86	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 6 50 USH	3
4 7 86	4 4 18	4 105	4 TO JUN 4, 1922	4 6 50 USH	4



NAME: *Phillips, John* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 35 "Iowa Vol Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Moh 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>			<i>REPORTED</i>	
						<i>APR 30 1908</i>	

Fees: *Died 4/12/08 \$34* Paid by Treasury. *50*

Settlement No. *7004* Letter Aud'r. *10/6/08*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/08* Bureau notified: *3-10-08 & let J. Little - 4/20/08*

Remarks: *Clearwater Fla*

Former Roll No. *825* *104* Act of June 27 1833. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John* DECEASED. 283,100 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr A 3 218 cvsa* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>	<i>2 mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>30 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *by P. M. at* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1913* Check No. *321007* Dated *4/1/14* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 7/23 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 6 - 1924*

*payable to widow Caroline Phillips* *626 E. 6th St*

*Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1850-02* Home:

6-681

NAME <b>John Phillips</b>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <b>1059552</b>							
Last paid to: <b>10-4 Nov 1907 15</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2</		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John*

Certificate No. *1071604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl K 5 NY V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Oct 1904</i>	<i>8 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Obey OCT 5 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35036* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John*

Certificate No. *1137014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Bri. E and A, 1 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>18 July 1915</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 July 1920</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *11 Blossom St.*

Died: *June 27, 1914* SEP 25 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Bradford*

Remarks: *Mass*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Phillips Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1071604

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 50 Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1/3	30		2	7/6	30		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	10/15	30		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	30	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4/5	30	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	26	30		2	14			2	28	30		2				2		
	3	29	30		3	16			3		30		3				3		
	4	1/18/09	30		4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	30	1913.	1	19		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2	20			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	1/6/14	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	24	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	30	30		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	10/1	30		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	24	30		4				4				4		

NAME: John Phillips 21813 Certificate No. 1137014

Last paid to: 16.50 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	27	4		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	X			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	20			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	X			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	49	50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	49	50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49	50	4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49	50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	49	50		2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4	49	50		3				3				3	
	4	8			4					4				4				4	

DEAD.



ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips John

Certificate No. 117438 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr D / Mgt L A J. 18 V.R.C. 404 So. Warner St.

Disability: Gannon shot - wd ll-hip Bay City Mich.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	2 Nov '98	25 Jan 1900	Inc	20	2 Feb 1912	12 Feb 1912
Inc	12	18 Mch 1908	6 May 1908	Ret	30	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
Ret	15	28 Feb 1910	18 Mch 1910				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 13. Bureau notified: 18 Mch 13 - cert.

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Chas. Phillips 114.33 accrued - 101.60 allowed 13.73

BUREAU ORDER 29 Apr 1913 REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Chas. Phillips 13.73

Former Roll No. Home: BUREAU ORDER 5 July 1913 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips John

Certificate No. 1193134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pot Co B. 4" Tann Infr

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 July 19. 1920	Sept 20. 1921				

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. \$10 10/4/21

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 28 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>117438</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 17 1570 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	93	0.07		2	9	55		63	2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11	60			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	72	73	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	26	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	50			3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	639	60		2					2				2				2		
	3	124			3					3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*allowed to date of death additional allowance*

*BUFFALO*

NAME: <i>John Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>1193134</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*2 9 4 18*

*10 4 18*

*11 4 18*

*12 4 18*

*1 4 18*

*2 4 18*

*3 4 18*

*225*

*4 4 54*

*1 4 54*

*2 4 54*

*3 4 54*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: **Phillips John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200850** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl M 2nd Regt. Tenn. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 11 1921	Mar 21 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 25 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Phillips, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206,856* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sergeant, 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 6, 1921	Aug. 4, 1922				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman + Co. Paid 8/23/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000*

Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN PHILLIPS												Certificate No. 1200850											
Last paid to: Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/14 14650  
4B 45  
4 45  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: John Phillips												Certificate No. 1,206,856											
Last paid to: Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Free c  
194  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 5, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551



NAME: *Phillips John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 1907.

Service: *P + Sgt a 5 Ill Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>June 21, 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>		

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Inc. *72* *Mch 15 1921* MAR 29 1921

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 18/22* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922* Died: *Mch 18 1922* Accrued order dated: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mrs. Phillips*  
*Soldiers & Sailors Home,*  
*Quincy, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *6071(98)* Home: *AUG 10 1922 JUL 5 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350280* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P + a 5 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, result of measles and dis of L eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John A. Phillips				16821 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 350280										
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 14 Rate: 1825 <del>50/10</del> 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	75		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	23	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	11	LO		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	
	4				4	14	4		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	

NAME: John A Phillips				6071				Certificate No. 350,280										
Last paid to: Rate: 14				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					



NAME: *Phillips John A.* (S-P. A. L.) *283.543*

Certificate No. *404246* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr H 94 ovd.*

Disability: *Continuing as per*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	27 May 08	26 June 08				
INC	30	13 Apr 10	26 May 10				

Fee: *No ally*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2-13-11* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *645* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John A. DECEASED.* (S-P. A. L.) *283.545*

Certificate No. *420738* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr F 16 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	25 May 08	16 June 08				
REGS.	30	15 May 12	11 June 12				

Fee:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *646* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A Phillips</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>404246</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>283.543</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/17/11	\$2.11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	82.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	70		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John A Phillips</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>420.738</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>283.545</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	0	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Phillips John A.**

Certificate No. **1215478** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wgnr. M 6th Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oot 15 1921	Dec 19 1922				

Fees: **\$20 J.C. Smith 1/5/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Phillips John B**

Certificate No. **13029** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Corp G 14th Pa. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	20	15 Oct. 1909	5 May 1910				
		Term - 15 Apr. 1912					
		W. W. Phillips					

Fees: **118-50. 6" Ave**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 19: 1912** Bureau notified: **Apr 5 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **G.R.**

Home: **Clarion Pa.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Phillips, John B*

Certificate No. *19029* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. 9 149 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1905.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212 GR.* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Phillips John B* 52381

Certificate No. *38490* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. K/9 Mass.*

Disability: *Dis. of l foot ankle + l leg, rt. ankle - contraction of l little finger + contracted cicatrix of l. thigh res. of surgery + res. amputation left leg above knee.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>22 June 1897</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1916** JAN 4 1917

Remarks: *rank No. 3243331*

Former Roll No. *43782* Home:

6-661





NAME: Phillips John B (3-P. A. 1.) 283.640

Certificate No. 530.810 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Por Cir 028 028

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	16 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 7.37 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1911

Remarks: Alledonia O

Former Roll No. 976-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Phillips John B (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1078.579 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 3.4.10 - 10.1.19

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>42</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>7.11.18</del>				
	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>11.12</del>				
Inc.	19	Nov 25, 1915	Feby 14, 1916				

Fees: 22<sup>50</sup> Nov 25, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John B Phillips</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>530.810</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>283.640</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2				2		
	3				3	10/6/11 16.50			3				3		
	4				4	16.50			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 45			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1915. 7/6/11 16.50, 1916. 16.50, 1917. 16.50, 1918. 16.50, 1919. 16.50, 1920. 16.50, 1921. 16.50, 1922. 16.50, 1923. 16.50, 1924. 16.50, 1925. 16.50, 1926. 16.50, 1927. 16.50, 1928. 16.50, 1929. 16.50, 1930. 16.50*

NAME: <u>John B Phillips</u>				<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <u>1078519</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>283.640</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46.50		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 96	
	3				3	5 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 96	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 96	
1908.	1	1 28 43		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	10 36			2	7 36			2	4 57			2		
	3	7 36			3	6 36			3	4 57			3		
	4	6 36			4	20 55			4	4 57			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4			2	4 57			2		
	3	12 36			3	4			3	4 57			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 57			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
	2	0 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 57			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 80.40			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			4		

*Handwritten notes: 1915. 7/6/11 16.50, 1916. 16.50, 1917. 16.50, 1918. 16.50, 1919. 16.50, 1920. 16.50, 1921. 16.50, 1922. 16.50, 1923. 16.50, 1924. 16.50, 1925. 16.50, 1926. 16.50, 1927. 16.50, 1928. 16.50, 1929. 16.50, 1930. 16.50*

NAME: *Phillips, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt G 4" Ky V. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd through jaw & dis of breast.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18 1913* Bureau notified: *1 May 13 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Clinch, Ky.*

*Accrued order issued Aug 30, 1913 Payable to widow, Lou Phillips*

*Date of service & death, Apr 18, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *8385* Home: *Gen. Larr.*

6-681

NAME **Phillips, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **590,355** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp G 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Jan 10, 1926</i>	<b>FEB 1 1926</b>

Remarks: *CK*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *590355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps 4.2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	23 Sept 1907	Reis	24	16 July 1915	22 Mar 1913.
Reis	15	19 Oct 1913	2 Sept 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	4 Jan 1912	22 Mar 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bradford, Tenn. Reis to Co service taken in*

Former Roll No. *866* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *117* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John C.* 23938

Certificate No. *61554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P Co 100 Ind*

Disability: *Nd. L. Hand. Chr. Diar. Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 75 Nov 96	7 Apr 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Oct 11* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1911*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *G L 25576* Home: 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *590355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Service: ~~6th Co 2nd Inf 9th Div 1st Army Corps G. 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	23 Sept 1907	Reis	24	16 July 1915	22 Mar 1913.
Reis	15	13 Oct 1913	2 Sept 1910	35		JUN 1 1918	
Inc.	20	11 June 1912	22 Mar 1910.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bradford, Tenn. Reis to Co 2 service to allow Inc*

Former Roll No. *866* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John C.* 23938

Certificate No. *61554* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Co 700 Ind*

Disability: *Nd. L. Hand. Chr. Diar. Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 75 Nov 96	7 Apr 97				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks: *HEIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO* *Chas. Fisher* ORDER COM'S *10/19/17*

Former Roll No. *G. L 25576* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: John C. Phillips Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 590355  
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 2080 Rate: 2435-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		589	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
2				2		13	45	2		8	60	2		4	105	2		4	50
3	10/12	2080		3		11	45	3	95	6240		3		4	105	3		4	50
4	12	36		4		13	45	4		4	72	4		4	105	4		4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
2		14		2		11	45	2		72		2		4	105	2		4	50
3		13 36		3		14	45	3		4 72		3		4	150	3		4	50
4		13 36		4		9	45	4		4 72		4		4	150	4		4	50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2		11 36		2		4		2		4 72		2		4	150	2			
3		12 36		3		4		3		4 72		3		4	150	3			
4		12 36		4		4	60	4		4 72		4		4	150	4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2		11 36		2			60	2		4 72		2		4	150	2			
3		8 36		3		4	60	3		4 9180		3		4	150	3			
4		9 4410		4			60	4		4 105		4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME: John C. Phillips Certificate No. 61554  
Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		6	72	2				2				2			
3				3		7	72	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4			5880	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			6 72	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 72	2				2				2				2			
3			6 72	3				3				3				3			
4			7 72	4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Phillips, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497461* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv A 1 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>17 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 16 - 1908 An.*

Remarks: *Jennie M. Phillips Wd  
Box 273. Canonsburg. Pa*

Former Roll No. *214 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27020 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518160* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri F 91 Ohio Inf* Act February 6, 1907

Disability: *Injury to ~~right~~ ~~arm~~ ~~and~~ ~~veins~~ ~~of~~ ~~right~~ ~~leg~~*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 30</del>		<del>Jan 5 1916</del>	<del>June 10 1916</del>				
<del>Rev. 15</del>		<del>Apr 1911</del>	<del>1 May 1911</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rev. 24</del>		<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *5/1/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/9/12*

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1/22* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks: *Leymour*

Former Roll No. *18922* Home: *JUL 8 1916*

6-681

NAME: John C. Phillips					Certificate No. 487461														
Last paid to: 4/4/08-14					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 88 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/2/09 73- GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pal toward Penn. end of term sec. PITTSBURGH

NAME: John C. Phillips					Certificate No. 518160														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 14/15.24 30					Remarks: 40 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	71		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11 44 63			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	13 48			3	9 5 39			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	16 42			4	12 5 39			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4	4	128		4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips John C.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *875287* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Service of Soldier: *Q 22 " Ill Ill*

Guardian: *Central Trust Co. of Ill* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1919*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Cook Co Ill Prob Ct*  
*of 9/8/19 - of 9/8/19*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15 1918</i>	<i>Aug 18 1919</i>	<i>Johanna Mary</i>	<i>Aug 15 1918</i>	<i>May 31 1921</i>

Fees: *Edgar G Yaddis Feb 10 NOV 12 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped - JUN 22 1921*

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1918 678*

NAME: *Phillips John C.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *1009856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1912*

Service: *Corpl 13 'ny sm art and Sgt 13 'ny n h d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Apr 12</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 10 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jan 25 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 13-14*  
*widow Virginia A Phillips*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John L. Phillips</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>8-5287</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>Central Trust Co. of Ill. - 500</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John E. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>1009856</i>						
Last paid to: <i>125/18</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2	6/17	947		2				2			
3	5	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
2	8	36		2				2			
3	7	36		3				3			
4	7	36		4	2	45		4			
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
2	5	36		2	4			2			
3	7	36		3	4	54		3	Inc.		
4	10	36		4	4	54		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		
2	7	36		2				2			
3	8	36		3				3			
4	8	36		4				4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

PHILLIPS, JOHN D.

Certificate No.

1130 775

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt I 61 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Aug. 8-1923

Reported

SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

Ch.

NAME:

Phillips John D

ACT MAY 11, 19

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1130.775

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Capt I 61 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig. 63 Mch 1906

28 Feb 1907

Inc. 24

Feb 28 1914

MAR 27 1914

Rev 1247 Feb 1907

5 Aug 1907

Inc. 30

Feb 28 1919

ann 1

Rev 1875 May 1912

7 June 1912

40

JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME JOHN D PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

1130775

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John D. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1130.775

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 3 8 60 <sup>30</sup>		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 4 18		2 5		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5		3 5		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 4 61 <sup>40</sup>		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 4 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 8 45 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 8 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 4		1 4 54 <sup>20</sup>		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 4		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 4		4 4 72		4 4 132 <sup>80</sup>		4 4 150				4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips-John E 16374

Certificate No. 305-089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 11, 1912.

Service: Co G 10 Ohio V 6 2753

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	5 July '10	16 Aug '10	Reis	16	Aug 1 1912	
				and	21	July 24-1914	
				"	27	1919 May 23-1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: R. 7 Custer Mich

Died: June 17 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1915 **3-1087**

Remarks: former Mary E. Hannemann Box 14 Custer Mich.

Former Roll No. 17284 G L Home: **14879** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips, John E. 17284

Certificate No. 305-089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co G 10 Ohio CV.

Disability: Dis l side res of pneumonia

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	29 Oct '81	19 Aug '85				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. 19913 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John E Phillips</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>305089</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>1400 2150</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>60/19 6 45</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		<i>INC. 26</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>5-4 36 45 45</i>	1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 49 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>49 00</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 49 00</i>		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 31.87</i>		3		<i>5 56.17</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John E. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>305089</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>- 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2		
	3		<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME		Phillips, John E.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		397,788		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 4 Tenn Vol Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
Inc	72	July 28, 1926	Dec 11, 1926	Died	Mch 30. 1928 Reported APR 13 1928				
	90	AUG 4, 1926		Remarks:	CR				

6-6573

DEC 20 1926

NAME:		Phillips, John E.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		397788		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pri co C. 4 Tenn vol Inf		Law: <del>General Law</del>	
Disability		Dis of liver, rheum & res. dis of heart		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	15 July 1908	18 Aug 1908	REISSUE	23	May 20, 1912	June 15, 1916 B.
"	17	5 Oct 1910	12 Nov 1910	and INCREASE	30	Aug. 27, 1916	
Reis	23	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Yees:	\$2	issue 8/18/08		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Piney Flats Ten - Rt #1 -							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JOHN E. PHILLIPS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

397788

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							

NAME:

John E. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

397788

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1908 14-7 23-30-70-50

Re:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		157	1911.	1	9	53 90	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8	51		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		4327		4	7	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		42	1913.	1	4	44	Inc. 6 84 63	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1		
	2		42		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		42		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		42	1914.	1	4	69		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2		42		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		42		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		42		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Phillips, John E

Certificate No.

471773

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A &amp; G 1 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

March 15, 1922

Died

April 19, 1924

Reported

MAY

8 1924

Remarks

B. 1924

L

Died

April 19, 1924

Accrued order

JUL 1 1924

payable to widow

Rebecca E. Phillips

Buck Lannon  
W. Va.

NAME:

Certificate No.

471773

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

Pt A &amp; G 1 W Va V Cav.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 Sept 1904	22 Oct 1904	INCREASE	23	10 Aug 1913	NOV 28 1913
REISSUE:	17	MAY 23 1912	NOV 29 1912		30	10 Aug 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

72 Mch 15 1922<sup>R</sup>

June 27 1922

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 12 1924

Home:

6-581

NAME JOHN E PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

471773

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		1 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72	18 38	40										
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME:

John E Phillips

Act of May 11, 1918

Act of June 27, 1920

Certificate No.

471773

Last paid for:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

23 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 8	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 6	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 6	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 120	2 7	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 161	3 6	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 4 150	4 4 36 31 72	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4 11 22 30	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 69	3 4 116 60	3 4 150		3
4 4 120	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120		4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John E* 30703

Certificate No. *640593* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt E 24 Ind and Capt and A.S. 26 S and Major 143 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30703* Home: *Evansville 121 Edgar* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Phillips, John E

Certificate No. *709327* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 44 Wis V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 11, 1923	Sept 18, 1923		

Died: *Dec 14 1924* Reported: *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks: *3-1881-*

Accrued order dated *APR 11 1925*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Phillips*, *1186 Bellaire St.*  
*Denver*  
*Ohio.*

OCT 3 1923







NAME: *John E. Phillips*  
Last paid to: *John E. Phillips*  
Rate: *43 50 50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*719327*

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40 50	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 40 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 40 50	2 4	2 4 40 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 40 50	3 4	3 4 40 50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 40 50	4 4	4 4 40 50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 40 50	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 40 50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 40 50	2 8	2 4 40 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 40 50	3 23 10/15	3 4 40 50	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 40 50	4 12	4 4 40 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 40 50	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 40 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 40 50	2 4	2 4 40 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 40 50	3 4	3 4 40 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 40 50	4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 40 50	1914. 1 40 50	1918. 1 4 40 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 5 155 33	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 18	4 4 40 50	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	4 4 50	4

NAME: *John E. Phillips*  
Last paid to: *John E. Phillips*  
Rate: *#12*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

*War with Spain.*

Certificate No.

*1016.763*

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 9	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 16	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 7	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 10	1928. 1
2 8	2 4/23	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 13 12	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 30	2 4 30	2 4	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4	3
4 8	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 30	3 30	3 4 30	3 4	3
4 8	4 4 30	4 30	4 4 30	4 4	4



(P.A. 2)

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

## Disability

**C-6571**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

### Disability :

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reins 72		21 Feb - 1907	29 May 1907	Reins 20		29 June 1912	8 May 1913
				" 20		" 1917	" "
				Reins 36		Mar 2 1914	Apr 5 1914
Dropped under Fees: General Law.							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Disch ✓ Jan. 19, 1919				Bureau APR 12 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 20 1917			

NAME

John E Phillips

Certificate No.

1292305

Fees

\$10 George W Nexsen JUN - 6 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

77

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

with 10 fee

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-36

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

26.441

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 2-87		2 7 36.		2 4 60		2 4		2		2	
3 8 36		3 8 36.		3 4 60		3 GROUP		3		3	
4 8 36		4 14 36.		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 8 36.		1 4 60		1		1		1	
1908. 2	7 36.	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 10 36		3 8 36.		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 9 36.		4 7 36.		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 60		1		1		1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9 36		3 4 60		3 4 108		3		3		3	
4 7 36.		4 4		4 4 108		4		4		4	
1 6 36.		1 4 60		1 4 108		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6 36.		3 4 60		3 4 108		3		3		3	
4 6 36.		4 4 60		4 4 108		4		4		4	



NAME: *Phillips John F.* ACT-OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *517.489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri B 1<sup>st</sup> Me L.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>2</del>	<del>3 July 1890</del>	<del>1 Jan 1891</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>12 June 1913</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>Oct. 12, 1918</del>	
	<del>19</del>	<del>12 Oct. 1916</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>22</del>	<del>12 Oct. 1921</del>		Inc.	72	Nov 9-1920	DEC 8 1920
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 31, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 24 1920 AUGUSTA</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1017,974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri, D 1 Mass. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>2 mch. '07</del>	<del>22 Aug. '07</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>6 mch. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	R
Inc	<del>24</del>	<del>May 25 1917</del>	<del>Nov. 9. 1917</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 2 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 13 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 2 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1921</i>							
Name: <i>Hattie R. Phillips</i>				Address: <i>Thurlow St. Georgetown, Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1917</i>				Home: <i>NOV 30 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: John F. Phillips ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 517.489.

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 72
3		3	11 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 72
4		4	5 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	5 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 72
3		3	5 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 72
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4
2		2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 216	2	4
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 216	3	4
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 216	4	4
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4
2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 216	2	4
3	6 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 216	3	4
4	7 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 93 <sup>47</sup>	4	4 216	4	4

6-681

NAME: John F. Phillips ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ 21855 Certificate No. 1017.974

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4
2		2	9	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4
3	7 36	3	9	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4
4		4	3	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4
2	8	2	10 1/2	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4
3	5	3	10 1/2	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4
4	5	4	10 1/2	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	36. 73.02	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 105	1925. 1	4
2	5	2	60	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4
3	9	3	60	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 105	1926. 1	4
2	6	2	60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4
3	6	3	4 60	3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 105	3	4
4	8	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 105	4	4

6-681



NAME **Phillips John F**

(3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **1290594**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt Co A 1st La Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	Sep 23 1927	Apr 13 1928		
Died <b>Jan 18, 1930</b>				Reported <b>JUN 12 1930</b>	
Remarks: <b>1/4/30 - in - asset to C. G.</b>					
Died <b>Jan 18, 1930</b>					
Accrued order dated <b>JUN 4 1930</b>					
Payable to widow <b>Laila E Phillips</b>					
<b>Box 23, Elmhurst</b>					
<b>Illinois</b>					

NAME: **Phillips, John G.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **474,566**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **At. A. 16" Ky. V. L.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res 15</b>		<b>6 Aug. 1910</b>	<b>19 Aug. 1910</b>				
Remarks: <b>Atty. now.</b>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>June 5, 1911</b>				Bureau notified: <b>June 24, 1911</b>			
Remarks: <b>Accrued Pension Order issued June 30, 1911 by John F. Phillips</b>							
<b>May 2, 1911</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>				Home: <b>C. O. R.</b>			

NAME

John F Phillips

Certificate No.

1290594

Fee

✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co MAY 4 1923

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25 1928	25 1929	25 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	4				
OCTOBER							4	4				
NOVEMBER							4	4				
DECEMBER							4	4				

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

John G Phillips

Certificate No.

474,566

Last paid:

4 Aug 1910

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 7/10 16.00	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 70 44.80	4	4	4	4	4

6-551



NAME: *Phillips, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt A 16 Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>24 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged, honorably under Act June 27, 1890 - By Pension Act dated Aug. 9, 1910. P. Aug. 19, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *30305 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *Pt C 77 Ill Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Apr 1904</i>	<i>10 June 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/13/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4602126 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *40796* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John G Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>474366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 Dropped</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John G Phillips</i>				5677			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 22 50</i>			
Remarks:				40796			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>6 HEO</b>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>7 SER</b>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>11 AMF</b>	1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>6 LBL</b>	1916. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>7 LBL</b>	1916. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>JAN 1909</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 TS</b>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>8 SER</b>	1913. 2	<i>5/4 123 33</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>8 ABW</b>	1913. 3	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1913</b>	1917. 3	<del><i>4 67 50</i></del>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>11 N.T.</b>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>8 N.D.B.</b>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: Phillips John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124998 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt. & 12 regt & 2. Lt. a 15 regt 41 Stone St.

Disability: Oneida ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein. & Inc.	30	29 June '04	2 aug '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 27 Apr. 11 Bureau notified: 29 May 11 - 5/27/11. rr.

Remarks: E. Frances Phillips  
9 June 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Phillips John H. (3-P. A. 1.) **555**

Certificate No. 721.994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. G, 151 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 30/90	Feb 10/92	REISSUE	19	May 31-1912	Oct 5-1912
INCREASE	12	Sept. 17/02	Jan 26/03	Inc.	22	June 15 1916	Aug 5, 1916
REISS	15	June 20/11	July 5/11	32	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 2-1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 20. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>124998</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90	
	2				2	7 24	
	3				3	8 24	
	4				4	8 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8 90			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		

**GROUP 1**

**1915.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1919.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1923.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1927.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1930.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

NAME: <u>John H. Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>721994</u>			
Last paid to: <u>555</u> <u>Date: 12 15 19 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	7 40 40	
	4				4	8 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45	
	2				2	9 45	
	3				3	19 45 97 3	
	4				4	8 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	6 36			4	4 57	
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 57	
	2	7 36			2	4 57	
	3	8 36			3	4 57	
	4	36			4	4 57	

**GROUP 2**

**1915.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1919.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1923.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1927.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**1930.** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100





ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

751186

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			65		72 90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					

CHECK  
- CANCEL

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**NAME:**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

751186

**Last paid to ;**

Rate :

Remains ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3	11		3			3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4 2870	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150	1929.	1	
	2	12		2			2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	12		3	8 56 <sup>65</sup>		3	4 57		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	57		4	4 57		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	57	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 57		2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4 57		3	5 84 <sup>25</sup>		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 150		4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	



(3-P A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *97083* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp E. 47 Ill. V. S.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16. 1915* NOV 18 1915 Check No. *9188085* Dated *Mar 4 1914* Canceled.

Remarks: *Wid 9/16 1915* Record order dated *2/21/16*

payable to widow *Ann E.* Home:

Former Roll No. *1524 JUN 27 13 90*

NAME: *Phillips John H.* ~~16392~~

Certificate No. *1098 955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *W F. 8" Mich 7 lev.* *31528 11181*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 12. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 20 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Aug 7 1911</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *10*

Died: *June 9. 1919* Bureau notified JUL 25 1919 3-1081

Remarks: *June 9 1919* Mary E. Phillips Packagon Mich.

Former Roll No. *26425* Home: *14892*

NAME:

John A Phillips

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

797083

Last paid to:

10 May 4, 1907.

Rate:

\$12.25

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1	13 4.73	1	36	1	4 75	DEAD		1	
2	12 36	2	12 36	2	4 75			2	
3	12 36	3	12 36	3	4 75			3	
4	9 36	4	13 36	4	4 75			4	
1	9 36	1	36	1	3/18 35.83	1		1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	W	2		2	
3	11 36	3	36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	36	4		4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 75	GROUP 2		1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 75			2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 75			3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 75			4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 75	1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	12 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	1918.		1922.		1926.	
3	36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

John H Phillips

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1098 955

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

32

Remarks:

2250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	14 55.70	3	10/30 32	3	4 57	3	96	3		3	
4	2 36	4	11 45	4	4 57	4	10/16 40	4		4	
1	7 36	1	11 45	1	4 57	1	26	1		1	
2	8 36	2	11 45	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	9 45	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 45	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 94.10	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	



NAME: <b>Phillips, John H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1141779</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt C 19 &amp; K 10 Mich V.I.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10-29 Apr 1907</del>	<del>3 Jan 1908.</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
			<del>16-50 June 1912</del>
			<del>27-18 Apr 1912</del>
			<del>27-11-11 1920</del>
			<b>17 Mar 1913</b>
Fees:		<b>38- JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		<b>Transferred from</b>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -1 1915</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Orig.</b>		Home: <b>PH 9/16/15</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Phillips, John H</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No.	<b>1141779</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service	<b>Pt C 19 &amp; K 10 Mich V. I .</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	
HOMES—Admitted		PH	
Discharged			
Died	<b>AUG 22 1927</b>		Reported
Remarks:		<b>OCT 13 1927</b>	





NAME Phillips, John H.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,542,259

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Co.F. 1st Wisconsin Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig	20	May 28, 1926	March 3, 1927				May 6, 1929	JUN 12 1929

NAME:

Phillips, John Henry

Certificate No.

994545

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1907.

Service:

P 26 146 Ill. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	13	2 Dec 1908	23 Dec 1908	Dis	13	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
				Inc.	30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40716 (29)

Home:

6-681

MAR 15 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20	4	4					
FEBRUARY					20	4	4					
MARCH					15-174	4	4					
APRIL					4	204	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME:

John Henry Phillips

16852<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 994545

✓ Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 N.Y.	1915.		1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 90 <sup>8</sup>	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	11 MEM			2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 90			2	0 4 50
		3				3	8 A.M.F.			3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 90			3	1 4 50
		4				4	7			4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 90			4	12 4 50
		1				1	12 SER			1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 90			3	1 4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2	8 NDB	1916.		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	4- 90	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3				3	11 L.O.			3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 132	1928.		3	3 4 50
		4				4	8 M.A.			4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.
		1	1/12 24 <sup>40</sup>			1	3/3 10 <sup>85</sup>			1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150				Payment Card
1909.		2	10 NDB	1913.		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	9 NDB			3	4			3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	
		1	7 A.M.F.			1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	12 WBO	1914.		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

6-681

6-2831



NAME **Phillips, John Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **994,545** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 146 Ill Inf**

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Oct 9, 1928	Jan 17, 1929			Dec 30 1928	JAN 17 1929

Remarks: *cm*

Dec 30 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1929

to widow *Sarah E Phillips*

*Neponsit Ills*

NAME **Phillips John J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **611052** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt Co B 23 Mo. Id.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 July 1890</del>	<del>29 June 1891</del>			<del>25 Dec 29-1913</del>	<del>Feb 28-1914</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>30 Dec 29-1918</del>	
		<del>19 June 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1913</del>			<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<b>Sept. 7, 1920</b>		Bureau notified	<b>NOV 29 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<b>1537</b>			Home:			
	<b>JUN 27 1890</b>						

6-681





NAME: <b>Phillips John J.</b>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1064548</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: _____
Service: <b>Pr D-3 Reg. V. I.</b>			
Disability: _____			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	61	Oct 1902	5 Aug 1903
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	16 May 1907
"	23	8 April 1913	2 Aug 1913
Fees: <b>30 18 Oct. 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: <b>5/18/15</b>		Bureau dated: <b>MAY 29 1915</b>	
Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. _____		Home: _____	

NAME <b>Phillips, John J.</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1285585</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pvt., Co. F, 28th U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	Jan. 20, 1926	Apr. 21, 1926
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Dec 16/1926</b>		Reported <b>JAN 27 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>collins</b>			
<p><b>Dec 16 1926</b> Accrued order <b>June 15, 1928</b></p> <p>payable to widow <b>Edith Phillips</b></p> <p><b>88 Miller St,</b></p> <p><b>Newark N. J.</b></p>			





NAME: *Phillips John L.* 23967 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718876* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 175 Ind.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chris Dean Des lives not dis rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Per 17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mch 13</i>	<i>2 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *9/6/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks: *Supp issue 6/13 (Act 11 May 12) @ \$19 per mo. & from 2 Oct 12 to Endg 2 Mch 13 by reason of allowance under Spec Act*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 25604* Home: *Westphalia*

9/6 1914 received order dated 3/13/15 payable to widow *Mary* Transferred to: *3/18*

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: *Phillips John L.* 30729 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. G. 2 Mo. C.*

Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: Bureau notified: *4 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30729* Home:





NAME: *Phillips John L.*

Certificate No. *1046546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co F 10 US Inf.*

Disability: *Stroke and resulting mental hebitude resulting in insanity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 April 1906</del>	<i>7 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1923 1-51018.* Began notified: *FEB 2 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *623* Home: *St C. 5/7/20*

PAYEE *PHILLIPS, JOHN L* FILE No. *SC 1199439*

FILE No. *5B*

## CHARGE DUMMY

*XC 2437545*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Fin. Adj. Section R. 626</i>	<i>8-12-43</i>	<i>Kelser</i>





**G-P.A. 1)**

**Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1926

## Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15 25	March 8, 1926 June 4, 1926	July 12, 1926			Sept 6, 1927	OCT 12 1927
				Remarks 9/4/27 check Asset of estate.			

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Disability :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb-07	1 June 07				
INC	20	9 Oct-11	18 Oct-11				

### Fees:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Corydon Cove

**Home :**



NAME **John Lee Phillips**Certificate No. **1,533,501****ACT MAY 1, 1926**Fees **\$20 C. C. Smith & Co. AUG 11 1926**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	25 25	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4								
FEBRUARY					4								
MARCH					4								
APRIL					4								
MAY					4								
JUNE					4								
JULY					4								
AUGUST					4								
SEPTEMBER					4								
OCTOBER					4								
NOVEMBER					4								
DECEMBER					4								

NAME:

**John M Phillips****DECEASED**

Certificate No.

**96,661**

Last paid to:

**1400 1-1907**

Rate:

**15-20-**

Remarks:

**284.165**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 45	1923. 1 1 45	1927. 1 1 45
2 2 3.20	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 60	1924. 1 1 60	1928. 1 1 60
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 1 45	1921. 1 1 45	1925. 1 1 45	1929. 1 1 45
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1 45	1922. 1 1 45	1926. 1 1 45	1930. 1 1 45
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips, John M

Certificate No. 200544 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. 9 149 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res dis. heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	11 Dec. 1895	16 Mar. 1896				
Acc			16 Aug 1911	Emily M. Phillips, widow			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 24, 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Aug 4 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2313R</u>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips, John M

Certificate No. 3081-5 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt. 9 149 Pa. Inf 37 MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	9 Sept 12	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 8-1920	FEB 1 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 24, 1921</u> <b>D 1</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 3 1921</b>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <u>John M. Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>200544</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	16.80		4				4				4				4		
	1												1				1				1		
	2												2				2				2		
	3		13.74										3				3				3		
	4		7										4				4				4		
	1		7										1				1				1		
	2		9										2				2				2		
	3		9										3				3				3		
	4		6										4				4				4		
	1		6										1				1				1		
	2		7										2				2				2		
	3		7										3				3				3		
	4		6										4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John M. Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>358415</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>												Remarks: <u>12 28 16 16</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1		11 60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1		11 60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		10 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1		11 60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		10 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		





NAME: <u>John M Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>358415</u>													
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>17</u>													
										Remarks: <u>287100</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

NAME: <u>JOHN M PHILLIPS</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. _____										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees <u>629352</u>																			
										<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE-- <u>50</u>										<u>65</u>									
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
MARCH		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
APRIL		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
MAY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									
DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65									

**CHECK CANCELLED**



NAME: *Phillips John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU OF PENSIONS OCTOBER 10, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Phillips John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt 20 5 USC 242*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 mch 1911</i>	<i>29 mch 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>APR 12 1913</i>				
	<i>80</i>	<i>Feb. 22 1916</i>					

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. 1911*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dec 1911*

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M Phillips					ACT OF MAY 11, 1902					Certificate No. 629,352									
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 15				Rate: 50		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	12 69 CH	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 150
	2				2				2		11 69 C. H		2		4 120		2		10 4 50
	3				3				3		15 69 CH		3		4 120		3		11 4
	4				4				4		14 69 CH		4		4 120		4		12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 DH H	1916.		1	Inc. 7/80	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	3 1 4 50
	2				2		13 DH H		2		6 90		2		4 120		2		2 4 50
	3				3		20 DH H		3		12 90 PH		3		13 161 NH		3		3 4 50
	4				4		23 04 H		4		12 90 PH		4		10 150 NH		4		4 4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1	APR 30 21 45 10 H	1917.		1	10 90 DH	1921.		1	12 150 NH	1925.		1	Trans to No.
	2				2		9. D.H.		2		9 90 CN		2		10 150 NH		2		Payment Card
	3				3		20 69 C. H		3		12 90 CH		3		12 150 NH		3		
	4				4		17 69 C. H		4		12 90 CH		4		44 1550		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	13 69 C. H	1918.		1	13 90 CH	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
	2				2		10 69 C. H		2		90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		15 69 C. H		3		11 118 CH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4		12 69 C. H		4		5 120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		



NAME: *Phillips John M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *629352* **ARMY INVALID.** 28937½  
 Service: *1st Sgt D 5 U S Cd Vt* Law: ACT FEB 24 1907  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>18 Mar 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* **AUG 24 1911** *Ord 22/8 11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64789* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *629352* **ARMY INVALID.** 64789  
 Service: *1st Sgt D 5 U S Cd Vt* Law: ACT JUNE 24 1890.  
 Disability: 28937½

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9 - 1906</i>	<i>June 12 - 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50902* Home: Nat 110703 6-681





NAME		PHILLIPS, JOHN M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	676 796	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 51 Ill V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 20, 1921					
						5/12/23	SEP 14 1923
						Remarks: Ck.#9477846-A dated 6-4-23 canceled	

NAME:		Phillips John M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	676 796	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del>		
Service:	P & 51 Ill Vol Inf			OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	Apr 20-1921	FEB 6 1922	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 20 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO							
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
				NOV 24 1914			
Former Roll No. 40727 (a 8)				Home: 40727-21.			

NAME JOHN M. PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

676796

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	13 72 <sup>DH</sup>											
JULY	7 DH											
AUGUST	13 DH											
SEPTEMBER	7											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John M Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16862

Certificate No.

676796

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a2)

Rate:

12 1/2 23 40 50 72

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1	6 62	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2 6/4 573		2 7 CEB		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 12 JHT		3 8 AM		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4		4 4 72		4	
1 10 AMF		1 8 ABW		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2		2 8 NDB		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 13 NDB		3 11 LG		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 9		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150		Trans. to No.		1	
2 10		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150 DH		Payment Card		2	
3 9 NDB		3 4		3 4 69		3 12 150				3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4 150				4	
1 7 A.M.F.		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150 21				1	
2 7 AM		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 216				2	
3		3 4 51		3 4 69		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 7		4 4 51		4 4 133 <sup>60</sup>		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	



NAME: *Phillips John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033238* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pl A. 6 mo 38*

Disability: *Rheum* :5.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 June 1899</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1901</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>July 10, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1874* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John M* 107. (3-P. A. 1.) **570**

Certificate No. *1093979* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. B. 3 mo 27*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 6/07</i>	<i>Jan. 7/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/11- P.M* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John M. Phillips				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1033238							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	17
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	3	51		4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1		51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	17
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	20	51		3	4	51		3	4	24
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 107 John M. Phillips				Certificate No. 1,093,979			
Last paid to: 570				Rate: 20			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2		
	3				3		P
	4	1/20	47 57		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		



NAME: *Phillips - John M.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2954 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129.631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corp A U.S. Cav.* 20007

Disability: *Dix of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>26 Jan 07</i>	<i>Reat 6</i>	<i>Dec 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>
<i>Reis 6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 23-1921</i>	<i>FEB 12 1923</i>
			<i>Feb 13-1915</i>				

\* \$10 fee *O. L. Matthews* pd 1/5/19 Reentered Feb. 14-1918

\* \$20 fee *O. L. Matthews* - pd 3/15/23

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1919* 10/30/19

Remarks: *FEB 23 1923*  
*Ass to correct rate*  
 \* *Check #6387406 - ph. 4-1918 canceled.*  
 \* *Deduct time from Feb 14, 1918 to Aug 12, 1918 inclusive*

Former Roll No. *period of military service* Home: *1 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128,247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pai. A. 39 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>18 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/10 (Capt A.)* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1910*

Remarks:  *died Dec. 6, 1910. Available to widow, Marika E. Phillips, under Feb 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *127.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *32 Arlington St. Lynn Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Phillips</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1129.631</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.5</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	9	4	18			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6			
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6			
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	<i>No Fee</i>			3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	15	18.00		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1	
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

NAME: <i>JOHN O. PHILLIPS,</i>				21901				Certificate No. <i>1128.247</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	30.		2				2				2		
	3	11	30.		3				3				3		
	4	7	33.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3				3				3		
	4	7	37.20		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5816</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	<i>Indian Wars.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Capt Isaac J. Bartens Indpts Fla mtd vols</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>June 1900</del>	<i>13 Sept 1904</i>
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>	
Inc.	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 3-1917</i>	<i>Apr 23-1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		<i>San Francisco.</i>	
Died: <i>July 30-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>July 30 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1920</i>			
payable to <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>		<i>Pelham Ga.</i>	
MAY 4 1917		Home:	
22		AUG 16 1920 ORIGINAL	
6-661			

NAME <i>Phillips, John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>546,023</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	<i>ACT JULY 3, 1926</i>
Service			
Disability <i>Pt D 152 Ind V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1927</i>
			<i>Mar 23, 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Notice for Much Soldiers Home in case.			
Died		Reported	
<i>Mar 29, 1927</i>		<i>APR 4 1929</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Ch # 3991 623 AA 14/27 #65 cancelled 1/27/27</i>			
<i>F 4477 015 AA 24/27 #65 cancelled 1/27/27</i>			
<i>Ansel P. Phillips</i>			
<i>Appt'd Dec 8, 1926 By Probate Court</i>			
<i>Current Co. Much Bond \$2000</i>			
<i>Ev. filed Mar 1927</i>			
<i>Mich 1/14/27</i>			
6-6572			

NAME: <i>John P. Phillips</i>				INDIAN WARS <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				<i>5816</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	34 24		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	20 24			2	4 60			2	4 120	
	3				3	23 24			3	4 60			3	<del>4 120</del>	
	4				4	21 24			4	4 60			4		
	1				1	16 24			1	4 60			1	<b>DEAD</b>	
1908.	2	11 24		1912.	2	15 24		1916.	2	4 60		1920.	2	28 76	
	3	14 24			3	21 24			3	4 60			3	36	
	4	12 24			4	15 24			4	4 60			4		
	1	24 24			1	4 24 44			1	4 60			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	2	12 24		1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2	4 120 67		1921.	2		
	3	14 24			3	4			3	120			3		
	4	9 24			4	4 60			4	4 120			4		
	1	19 24			1	4 60			1	4 120			1		
1910.	2	12 24		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 120		1922.	2		
	3	11 24			3	4 60			3	4 120			3		
	4	16 24			4	4 60			4	4 120			4		

NAME: <i>JOHN P PHILLIPS</i>		JULY 3 1926											
Certificate No. <i>546023</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		<i>John P. Phillips, GROUP 3</i>											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	X 85	12 72	9 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	X 85	8 72	8 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	19 170	72	9 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	8 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	11 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	10 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	72	10 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	72	9 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	72	10 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 72	10 72						



NAME: *Phillips John P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16405* (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546023* ARMY INVALID. *2611*

Service: *Prot. Co. D-152 Regt Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *11618*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>29 Nov. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 25-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>June 3 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover 44. per mo. fr Mch 7-1907 to Feb 22-1908 dates incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 46.13*

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 3 1918 71 N. L.* Home: **14919** 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Asst. Surgeon, 37 NY 1 Pri. G, 193 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by S. M. Van Kuren OCT 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27nd* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *St Roman St New Haven Ct* 6-681

NAME: John P. Phillips Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 576023  
 Last paid to: Dec 4 1907 Rate: ~~32~~ 19 50 Remarks: 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5-36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 31 35 <sup>00</sup>	4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36	1 7-36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 20 36 <sup>12</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 93 <sup>40</sup>	3 4		3
4 9 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John P. Phillips Certificate No. 21902 612322  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 18 62	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 45	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 8 45	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 56 <sup>62</sup>	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 27	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John P.*

Certificate No. *1119172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAS WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Musc Co I. 23" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Diarr. and res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Oct 1903</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>	<i>21 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *for 2-9/2/09*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, John P.*

Certificate No. *1127520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR EST. DISCHARGE.*

Service: *Cerpl 107 co U.S. Coast arty*

Disability: *Inj to left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 June 1906</i>	<i>20 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *427* Home: 6-681

NAME: John P. Phillips				Certificate No. 1119172																		
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3	
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1	
	2	8	18		2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	
	3	8	18		3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3	
	4	9	18		4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	19			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2	
	3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	
	4	13	23 <sup>07</sup>		4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4	
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2	
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4	
								GROUP 2 PAID														
								TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: John P. Phillips				Certificate No. 1127520																		
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1	
	2		33		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3	
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1	
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	
	3				3	17	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3	
	4	6	18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4	
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2	
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3	
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4	
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2	
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3	
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4	
								GROUP 2 PAID														
								TO AUG. 4, 1922														



NAME: *Phillips John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P5 9ndpt S.S. Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Arar. Dis. Rect. Inj. L Ankle*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15-10</del>	<del>Jan 00</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>June 07</del>	Inc.	25	Mch 1, 1915	June 16, 1915
<del>19-14</del>	<del>Apr 1909</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Apr 1909</del>		30	Mch 1, 1920	H
<del>19-14</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>JAN 1913</del>				

Fees: *19 27*

Died: *May 31 1917* Accepted order dated *Sept 21 18*  
 payable to widow *Florence*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *May 31 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 75670* Home: *4/11*

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John R* 23995 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd E. Capt A 83 Ohio* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Rheum. Arter. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>19</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>21</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>31</i>				

Fees: *2. 10 1/2*

*None 7/31/14*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75671* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>357177</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-17-25</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2		4 75		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		4 75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 16 47	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2		4 57		2		4 24 23 33		2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		6/24

NAME: <i>John R. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>393596</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20-24-30</i>					Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 73 07	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 15 90		3		7 79 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		13 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		13 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips, John R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>284217</i>			
Certificate No. <i>444 774</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>			
Service: <i>Pr 2923 ord</i>							
Disability: <i>Columbus, Ohio</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. 3 Bidwell O</i>			
Died: <i>March 16, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1915</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died March, 16 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1915.</i>							
<i>payable to widow Delia D. Phillips R. 3 - Box 15, Bidwell, Ohio.</i>							
<i>MAY 13 1915 ORIGINAL</i>				6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Phillips, John R</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>1034479</i>							
Disability <i>Sgt L, 1st Ala Vol Cav</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
			Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1925</i>		Reported <i>MAY 7 - 1925</i>		
			Remarks: <i>ck</i>				
<i>April 25 1925</i>			<i>Accrued order dated JUL 27 1925</i>				
<i>payable to widow Mary E Phillips</i>			<i>Bear Creek, Alabama</i>				

NAME: John R Phillips					Certificate No. 444774										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: 284.217									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90	1915.	1	4 90	1		1923.	1		
	2				2	15 90		2	DEAD				2		
	3				3	9 90		3	5/15-13-15				3		
	4				4	12 90		4	J.				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90	1916.	1		1920.	1		1		
	2				2	10 90		2	GROUP 3		2		2		
	3				3	10 90		3			3		3		
	4				4	4 90		4			4		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1		
	2		10 90		2			2			2		2		
	3		10 90		3	4 90		3			3		3		
	4		10 90		4	90		4			4		4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1		
	2		10 90		2	4 90		2			2		2		
	3		12 90		3	4 90		3			3		3		
	4				4	4 90		4			4		4		

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Phillips, John R.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1034479</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Sgt. Co L. 1 Ala Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15-4</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Nov 1907-24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>" 21-4</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>June 1912 1 May 1913</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>" 72</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 19-1920 Nov. 22-1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Bear Creek, Ala.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>902</i> <i>120</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Phillips, John R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1213403</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3</i>
Service: <i>Cpl. 74th Co. U. S. Coast Art.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 5, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>DEC 1 1922</i>	

NAME: John R. Phillips Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1034479

Last paid to: Nov 1907 \$15.29 38 50 72. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	618	1911. 1	45 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3	23 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	13 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	4/11 45	1912. 1	23/27 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	7 45	2	11 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2	
3	19 45	3	22 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	3 4 72	3	
4	20 45	4	14 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	19 45	2	4 45	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 45	3	4 81	3	4 216	3		3	
4	15 45	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	19 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 45	2	81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 45	3	81	3	4 100.80	3	4 216	3		3	
4	0 45	4	81	4	4 114	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: JOHN R. PHILLIPS Certificate No. 1213403

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 1/2 71.60	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 8 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681



NAME: *Phillips John S. DECEASED.* (3-P. A. 1.) 287.257

Certificate No. *143764* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
 Service: *Pr C 123 O-2* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		6 Dec 05	26 Dec 05				
Reis. 30		25 May '12	21 Dec '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Calcuttawar 13* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913** Check No. *1577515* Dated *June 4/13* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Greenwich 0*

Former Roll No. *703* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pr 149 2nd Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		28 Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907	Reis 24		22 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
				Accd 24			15 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Widow Sarah E Phillips  
Sailor Springs Ill*

Died: *Mar 24 1913* Bureau notified: **APRIL 17 1913** Com. board of *April 15 1913*  
 Remarks: *Health*

Former Roll No. *24448 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John S Phillips</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>143764</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.30-</i>				Remarks: <i>284.257</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		9 72	2			2			2			
	3		3		9 72	3			3			3			
	4		4		9 72	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2		0 72	2			2			2			
	3		3		10 72	3			3			3			
	4	8	4		10 72	4			4			4			
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	90	1917.	1	Columbus,	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 72			2			2			2				
	3	10 72			3			3			3				
	4	10 72			4			4			4				
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 72			2			2			2				
	3	10 72			3			3			3				
	4	10 72			4			4			4				

NAME: <i>John S Phillips</i>				<b>16879</b>				Certificate No. <i>185567</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 July 1907 @ 16 (48) 20 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		7 8 E 3	2			2			2			
	3		3		8 A M F	3			3			3			
	4	10 76 80	4			4			4			4			
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 A B W	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	0 AMF			2	8 N D B		2			2			2	
	3	9 J H I			3	11 L O		3			3			3	
	4	10 J H I			4	12 M A Y 60		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 L B L	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10			2	8/22/13 64-80		2			2			2	
	3	9 N D B			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4	8 AMF			4	Check		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 AMF			2	Died		2			2			2	
	3				3	Reported APRIL 17 1913		3			3			3	
	4	18			4			4			4			4	

*Dated 8/22/13 64-80 Del. Widow Sarah E. Sailer Springs Ill*



NAME: *Phillips, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *250199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt 4 Sgt Lt 108 Ill V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *862. GENERAL LAW* Home: *MAY 31 1923*

*Inc. 12/30 22 Disbursement order dated 5-28-23*  
*payable to Helen M. Lane*

NAME: *Phillips, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1208572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Sgt D 3 Miss Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>					
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1925</i>			<i>Nov. 21, 1924</i>	<i>JAN 28 1925</i>

Remarks: *Nov 21 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925*  
*payable to widow Martha Phillips*  
*4733 Banks St.,*  
*New Orleans, La.*





NAME:

Phillips John S.

Certificate No.

1208572

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt D 3rd Miss. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 9 1921	Sept 23 1922				

Fees: \$20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond, decd. 10/16/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 5 0 1922 6-681

NAME:

JOHN S. PHILLIPS

Certificate No.  
1205572

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	



NAME:

Phillips, John J.

(3-P. A. S.)

1511

Certificate No.

34,185

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman "Ohio" "Princeton" &amp; "Miami"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Dec 19102	June 11/04				
REISSUE	15	May 11/10	May 28/10				
	25	10 Jan 1913	25 June 1913				
Fees:	30	27 Sept 1913					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/14/16

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1916

Check No. 2354 PV Dated AUG 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

83

Home:

6-477

NAME:

John T. Phillips.

Certificate No.

34.185.

Last paid to:

1511

Rate

#0 15 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		GRAND 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	Inc. 7763			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	43 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4		90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips John T* (3-P. A. 1) *307512*

Certificate No. *340350* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 149 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>22.0</i>	<i>Mch 07 11</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mch 11* Bureau notified: *April 4 1911*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Damiantha J. Widow*  
Order Com'r *11/30/12*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 25627* Home:

6-681

NAME: Phillips, John T (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *489142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Corp I, 59th Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*72* *Oct 10, 1921*

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *Nov. 18, 1925* Reported *APR 15 1925*

Remarks: *ch*

*11/18/25* Accrued order dated *OCT 29 1925*

Died *1925* Able to widow *Elizabeth Phillips*

*R. P. 1*  
*Indianapolis, Indiana*

6-6571





NAME: *Phillips John T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *489142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24004*  
 Service: *lpl 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Dis. Eyes. w/ Lungs*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	2 Aug 05	20 Feb 06	Inc.	72	Oct 10, 1921	June 2-1922
REISSUE	40	Aug 13-1918	Oct 25-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 75679* Home: *Ind. W.* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips John T.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *860769* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Regular Establishment.*  
 Service of Soldier: *P Troop 14 US Cav.*  
 Guardian: *Lelia West*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 1919*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Scott Co Tenn Co Ct*  
*at 1/8 - bond 500 - at 1/2 1/9*  
 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	May 14 1918	Feb 5 1918	Oscar	May 14 1918	Mar 19. 1925
				Josie		July 29. 1927
				Helude		Oct 27. 1929
				Blair		Jan 25 1932

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Widow of 812157 was pensioned under War With Spain Group 2 (Rate 5/1/18)*

Former Roll No. *1919*

NAME: <i>John T. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1914				Certificate No. <i>89147</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	21	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John T. Phillips</i>				Regular Enrollment.				Certificate No. <i>860769</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 78</i>				Remarks: <i>Lelia West Jan</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	153 <sup>33</sup>
	2				2				2	19	60				
	3				3				3	9	60				
	4				4				4	8	60				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	60	1920.	1	13	40
	2				2				2	10	60				
	3				3				3	20	60				
	4				4				4	11	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	11	20
	2				2				2	16	60				
	3				3				3	16	60				
	4				4				4	11	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	60	1922.	1	12	60
	2				2				2	10	60				
	3				3				3	13	60				
	4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips John T.* (3-P. A. 1.) **582**

Certificate No. *958.417.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.**

Service: *St. Indpt. Co. Actg. Engrs. Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 8/07</i>	<i>Oct. 30/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 5-1913</i>	<i>Mch 2-1914</i>
"	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sep 27-1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 5-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917** Check No. *3508792* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Cancelled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. 3 213 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 27 1918**

Died: *Aug 22. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9.3* Home: *St. Indpt. Co. Actg. Engrs. Co.*

6-681

NAME: 67 John J. Phillips												Certificate No. 958,417							
Last paid to: 582						Rate: 12:10:20						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	25	47 <sup>20</sup>		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	48		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	48		1	<del>4</del> 60		1				1			
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1	8	36	MAR 1	25	48	43 <sup>37</sup>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	Inc.		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: John J. Phillips												Certificate No. 988645							
Last paid to: 11/12-12						Rate: 15						Remarks: Act of February 3, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	41 <sup>80</sup>	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1	4	45		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	45		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3	45			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp. # 713 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1716</i>	<i>Dec 1899</i>			<i>27 Sept. 1899</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *520 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips, John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR IN SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt Troop K 14 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Rheum & Res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>4</i>		<i>17 Sept 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *2-9/2/09.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/16* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916* Check No. *1666940* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/7/16*

*payable to widow* *Lula*

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>988645</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	26		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>1076327</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 17</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	51		3	9 1/2	36 83		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		



NAME: Phillips, John I. SPECIAL ACT ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088388 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Chaplain 6" U.S. Vol Inf. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: Chr. Diarr & Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 1 1900</u>	<u>2 Aug 1904</u>	<u>Reinf</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 16 1922</u>	<u>DEC 7 1922</u>
<u>Reinf</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 11, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 13, 1920</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 22 1922</u>	<u>NOV 13 1922</u>				

Fees: \$2 fee Byington & Wilson Paid 1/19/23

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1920

Remarks:

DEC 1922

Former Roll No. 32 DEC 1 1920 Home: Dis 12/10/20

6-681

NAME: Phillips, John I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151750 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, A 1 N. H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 mch, 1909</u>	<u>18 Aug, 1909</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>17 Apr, 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>15</u>	<u>5 mch, 1913</u>		
				<u>18</u>	<u>5 mch 1917</u>		
				<u>31</u>	<u>5 mch 1922</u>		
				<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John T. Phillips SPROSTAT, ACT Certificate No. 1088388  
 Last paid to: Feb 4 1908 Rate: 10 12 18 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		54	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6	30		2	4	30		2	9	30		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	30		3	8	30		3	4	30		3	11	30		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	30		4	5	30		4	4	30		4	11	30		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: John T. Phillips Certificate No. 1156750  
 Last paid to: 1st of Mar 11, 1912 Rate: 15 18 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	5/23	31		2	4	45		2	4	53		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	45		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John W.*

Certificate No. *247642* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. A. 8" Ky 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1915</i>
<i>Reis 11</i>	<i>2</i>						<i>W</i>

Fees: *ally uoa*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 5 1917**

Remarks: *Died 5/30/17 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1918.*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth S.*

*Claymour Ky* Home: *W*

Former Roll No. *30330 Act 6/27/19*

6-681

27116 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips John W.*

Certificate No. *142948* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt E 29 1st Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic diarr. & res. dis. of liver stomach & rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Aug 1894</i>	<i>16 Aug 1896</i>				
		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clear Lake Iowa*

Former Roll No. *13 540* Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>John W. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>247642</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-11:20</u>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48/60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>142943</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2430</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12-14-26-72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *447209* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D DEC 9 1909 *52413 1/2*

Service: *Pri. D. 23 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear and severe deafness of right ear following typhoid fever.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1886</i>					
	<i>2527</i>	<i>Aug. 1888</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., Sept 18, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D DEC 9 1909 *Chas. J. Green*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *469602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *284 435*

Service: *Cpl. A. 1 N. H. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb 11</i>	<i>13 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fronton O. 215.*

Former Roll No. *720-03* Home: 6-401

NAME:						DEAD-REP'T'D						Certificate No.			
<i>John W. Phillips</i>						DEC 9 1909						<i>447209</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
<i>July 4/09</i>				<i>25</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Nat'l Home.			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>469.602</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SV MAR 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>12-15</u>			
Remarks: <u>284.435</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	240	1911.	1	11	39
2	11	31		2	12	45	
3	9	36		3	11	45	
4	9	36		4	11	45	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
2	9	36		2	<del>Grouped; Fine under Gen'l Law.</del>		
3	9	36		3			
4	1			4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
2				2			
3	11	36		3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3	11	36		3			
4	11	36		4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3	12	36		3			
4	2	36		4			



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Phillips, John W.**

Certificate No. **469602** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Corp A 1 W. Va. Cav**

Disability

8-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 3, 1922.				April 23/23 Remarks: (39)	MAY 25 1923

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Phillips, John W.**

Certificate No. **469602** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Cpl. A-1 - W. Va. Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	24	May 12	25 May 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	May 12	21 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb 1, 1916	July 24 1917				OCT 29 1921

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Edith Forshee, Gdn.** **App't Sept. 23, 21 to Probate Court** **Lawrence Collier, Lord & Co. L.L.C.** **Ev. filed with Auditor** **lt. of. filed in Gdn. cor. file. Gr 3** **No paym't. to gdn. while pens is in home.**

Form **AUG 7 1917** **NOV 2 - 1921** **SEP 14 1922** **64 10/6/21**

8-551

NAME JOHN W PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fees

469602

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9	CH										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John W. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

469602

Last paid to:

15-7-4 mch

Rate:

= 25-30 72

284.435 Edith Forbes, Edm.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75-	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	12 72 CH	2	
3		3		3	4 75-	3	4 120	3	12 8 72 CH	3	
4		4		4	4 75-	4	4 120	4	12 7 72 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	9 72 CH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	9 72 CH	2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	8 72 CH	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	13 150 CH	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	8 150 CH	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1927	4		4	



NAME <b>Phillips, John W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>480,303</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 46 Mo V Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 1, 1925</b>	<b>Nov 2, 1925</b>				<b>SEP 12 1927</b>
<i>Aug 29 1927</i> <i>APR 13 1928</i> <i>Malinda P Phillips</i>				<i>Conway, Missouri</i> <b>NOV 11 1925</b>			

*Remarks: Aug 31 1927*

NAME <i>Phillips, John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>480 303</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL-LAW--</b>
Service: <i>Pt C 46 Mo V Inf</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <i>Ch diarr &amp; res piles</i>			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<del>14 May 1908</del>
<del>14</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1910</del>	<del>17 Aug 1910</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Oct 1912</del>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>May 23, 1916</b>	<b>Apr 27, 1917</b>
	<b>22</b>	<b>May 23, 1921</b>	<b>m</b>
	<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<b>Inc. 50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

  

Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>591</b>		Home:	

NAME JOHN W PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 480303

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John W Phillips

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

480303

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 19

Remarks:

52 50

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 50 <sup>40</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: Phillips John W 27117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532539 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. I 51 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug 1890	10 Feb 1891	Died		Oct 25, 1909	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated June 6, 1910.			
				Payable to <u>Harmon A. Phillips, Wd</u>			
				<u>(Off. not filed)</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 28, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep - Comm 1-12-10</u>				<u>Kearney Nebr</u>			
				<u>1008 Ave B</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>27-752</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Phillips John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552904 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. I + C 110 Ill Inf

Disability: Bronchitis and rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 Sept 1904	24 Oct 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>24469</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>532539</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>(22<sup>00</sup> - acc'd)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Phillips</i>				6098				Certificate No. <i>532904</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 SEP</i>		1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 SEP</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>ACT 1911-1912</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55290 H* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P F & C 110 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 20 29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>			<i>Reis 30 27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *4/24/19* Bureau notified: *6 1919*

Remarks: *101-5-11-11-11*

Former Roll No. *6098(98)* Home: *JUL 3 1919* 6-681

Died: *Apr 24 1919* Accrued order dated *June 6, 1919*  
payable to widow: *Nancy H. Phillips*  
Transferred to: *J.*

NAME: *Phillips, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P F & C 92 Ill. V.D.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>			<i>29 29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 15 May 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Subsequent to Nov 4 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *Letter H. Blasdel to Mrs. Tibbitts for date of death. 11/16*

Former Roll No. *1642* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: John W Phillips Certificate No. 16896-2 552904

Last paid to: Apr 1912 @ 17 Rate: 2030 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 18 28	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7/29 57 50	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 8 M.A.	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 104 MAY 11 1912	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: John W Phillips Certificate No. 715.072

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 5 19 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 12	3 22 3 30	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2
3 11	3 22	3	3	3	3
4	4 13	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 3 2 67	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 24	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2	2 3-10 71
3	3 4 57	3	3	3	3 2-4 5
4	4 57	4	4	4	4

DEAD

6-681



NAME: *Phillips John W.* 41. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835,215* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. K 11" Co. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr 20/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 23/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/08 - C. R.* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848987* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt 1st Lt A 82nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis &amp; Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *July 22, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 18 1920*  
*payable to widow Phebe C Phillips*  
*Le Roy, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *40759(a8)*

Home: **NOV 26 1920**

6-681

NAME: 41 John W. Phillips				Certificate No. 835215			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	1/15	1940		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	4/22	4450		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 2-2-08 Paid  
 Widow, 6-12-08  
 Accrued Order.

**GROUP 2**

NAME: John W. Phillips				16897				Certificate No. 848987			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.				
	2	7/10	307		2	7	958				
	3	9/5	3600		3	13	A M				
	4				4	4	45				
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	A B W				
	2	4/10	4000		2	8	N D B				
	3	9	JMT		3	11	L O				
	4				4						
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL				
	2	10	NDB		2	4					
	3	9	NDB		3	4	226				
	4				4	4	90				
1910.	1	7	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	90				
	2	17	AMF		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90				

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
**GROUP 1**



NAME:

Phillips John H.

Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

1017.486

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corpl E-159 NY 89

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 16 1907				
Reis	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Reis c/o train with drop card  
Bureau Card 2/19/13

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1913

Remarks:

Died Jan 26 1913

Reimbursement order dated

May 14, 13

payable to

Former Roll No.

Harry Phillips

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Phillips, John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1095741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

2 Lt 6 14 Ill Inf 4 F 58 &amp; 86 Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	6 Sept 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
				Rest			
				Since			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

ending Dec 22 1913 date of death  
Payable to widow M. Susan  
Harrisville Ills

Died:

4/22/13

Bureau notified:

1914 325 Orient St

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40804 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Phillips</u>					Certificate No. <u>1017486</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 19</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 65 <sup>60</sup>		4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 36		2		9 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		<del>10 36</del>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		29 89 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Phillips</u>					16898					Certificate No. <u>1095741</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 19 25</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 N.T.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4		10/11 6180		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 AMF	1912.	1		8 ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 AMF		2		12 NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 NDB		3		11 A.O.		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 NDB		4		14 LBL		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 NDB	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 NDB		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 NDB		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 AMF		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 A.M.F.	1914.	1		3/10 142.83	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 N.T.		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 N.T.		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

*Phillips, John W.*

Certificate No. <i>1216098</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. 2d 3rd Va. Inf.</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 17 1922</i>	<i>Jan 4 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. William Fletcher & Co. Paid 1/19/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1923* Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

*Phillips Jonathan*

Certificate No. <i>1026436</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. 1 2nd Cav</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26 1907</i>	<i>Aug 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *531-9.2.* Home: *516 Mc Intyre Ave. Coraopolis, Pa.*

6-681

NAME:

John V. Phillips

Certificate No.

1216098

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

AGI OF JUNE 9, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	Fee 2	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	19 113.50	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 15	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Phillips, Jonathan

Certificate No.

1026436

Last paid to:

7/4/07-8

Rate:

1.2 = 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	9/24 17 07	3	5 46 80	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	0 75	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	7 15 35	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME <b>PHILLIPS, JOSEPH</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>101 957</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Corp K 27 Ohio V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Aug. 24-1923</i> Reported <b>SEP 7 1923</b> Remarks: <i>et al.</i>	
<i>Aug 24 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 8 1924</b> payable to widow <i>Maggie E. Phillips</i> , <i>12 South Roslyn Apts</i> <i>Clyfton</i> <i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i>			

NAME: <i>Phillips Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>101 957</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>28 Feb 07</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <i>Ch. K-27-078</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>50</del>	<del>2 Dec 08</del>	<i>2 Jan 00</i>
Reis.	<del>50</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<i>11 Oct 12</i>
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Dec 1913</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>225</i>			

NAME

JOSEPH PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

101957

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEAD												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	10	35										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

19 35

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Joseph Phillips

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

101957

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

284.765

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	10/25 34.33	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 44.43	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	5 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *284,765*

Certificate No. *101957* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Cpl. H 27 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	15 Feb 99	3 Feb 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *747* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420888* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P.D. Ind H.A.* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Disability: *Chr. Arar. Res. Piles. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 24 Dec 90	1 Sept 91				
		20 29 MAY 1912	4 FEB 1913				

Fees:

ed ... 1913 Accrued order dated ... payable to widow *Mrs. J. Phillips*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1913*

Remarks:

*Not a ... Canceled*

Former Roll No. *General Law, 25670* Home: *Indianapolis-Ind.*





NAME: *Phillips Joseph* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458.426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 1528 up to*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rele</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 08.* Bureau notified: *17 Aug. 08. 3-798-815/08. 71.*

Remarks: *many*

Former Roll No. *11/28/01* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips Joseph* 27150 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri Co 2d Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Dis of chest & chr diarrhoea & res dis of alonach & rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 89</i>	<i>11 Sept 89</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1909*

Remarks: *Warrenburg*

Former Roll No. *18-55-7* Home: *310-9000 Mrs*

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>458.426</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>6 42</u>			3		
	4	<u>4 36</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>		1912.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>12/12 to date of death</u>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>501994</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>(28<sup>80</sup> and)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>8 36</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>7 36</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

Des Moines



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Joseph*

Certificate No. *528.257* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 7 55: 0 v d* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *:*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>18 mch 07</del>	<i>17 may 08</i>				
Inc	<del>20</del>	<del>21 mch 10</del>	<i>30 mch 10</i>				
Reis.	<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>15 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *514 Spring Grove*

Died: *10 apr 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. at: *Toledo Ohio*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1102-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Joseph* **DEAD** *164299*

Certificate No. *549 572* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** *4057*

Service: *Pr 6 9 mch 8.4* *29093*

Disability: *2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
Inc	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 27 1911</i>	<i>Feb 7 1911</i>				
Acc			<i>Oct 20-12</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.988.92* Home: **14943**

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				Act of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. <u>528257</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-2250</u>				Remarks: <u>284.770</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		
	2				2		12.60		2		4 6750		2		
	3				3	11	60		3		4 6750		3		
	4				4	11	60		4		4 6750		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		
	2	9	29.60		2		11 60		2		4 6750		2		
	3	9	45		3	10	68.67		3				3		
	4				4		4 6750		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 6750		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4				4		4 6750		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 6750		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4		60		4		4 6750		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>549572</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-2250</u>				Remarks: <u>284.770</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	3920	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3		
	4	14	47.47		4		8 45		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	25.26		3		<b>PA Seeling</b>		3		<b>Wed.</b>
	4	19	36		4				4		<b>Manin City</b>		4		<b>P</b>
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	5 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>565563</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>					
Service: <i>Pvt 2, 1st Sgt. A &amp; Ill. Cav</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 19 1907</i>				Bureau notified <i>July 5 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>541 A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)						
<i>Phillips, Joseph</i>								
Certificate No. <i>590,363</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Service <i>Pt H 142 Ill Inf</i>								
Disability								
6-572								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged				
Died <i>Oct. 31 1924</i>				Reported <i>NOV 11 1924</i>				
Remarks: <i>ck</i>								







NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>590363</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 1/2 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>698241</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

6/10 70 33

7/19 90

27/15



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips Joseph* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *744 486* ARMY MINORS. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890,

Service of Soldier: *Capt. H. B. U.S.A.*

Guardian: *E. C. Bonds Court. No. 15, 1891*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *July 1912*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>Peters</i>	<i>29 Sept 1909</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1914</i>

Fees: *\$10 to Mrs. B. Stearns & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Rebated & dropped DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *Lelanow Ky.*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Phillips, Joseph

Certificate No. 777859 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 1 D C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 10, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924		
Reis	72	Nov. 11, 1921	April 7, 1924		

Died June 9, 1925 Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks: *3-10 P. 1-2*

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

SEP 26 1925

Accrued on: *Lena S. Phillips*

able to widow

3823 - New Hampshire Ave N.W. Washington, D.C.

FEB 7 1924 APR 10 1924

NAME: <i>Joseph Phillips</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>744 486</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Edmond &amp; Margaret Family, Loh.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/22 436</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>1/19 42</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7/6 42</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>4/16 42</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>6/11 42</i>			2			1921.	2		
	3				3	<i>1/18 42</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/30 42</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>3/10 42</i>			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>3/30 42</i>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>184713</i>			4				4		

**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH PHILLIPS.** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **777859**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50-72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72								
MARCH		4	3	72	4	72							
APRIL		4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4 50		72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

5 14 40



NAME: <b>PHILLIPS, JOSEPH</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>777859</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Put. 1<sup>st</sup> D.C. 404 Inf.</b>		<del>Act of May 11, 1913.</del> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>MAR 6 1907</del>	JAN 4 1908
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	JUN 10 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>34995</b>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Home:			

NAME: <b>Phillips Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>794290</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Sgt &amp; 15 Ill Vol Cav + Sgt &amp; 10 Ill Vol Cav</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 mch 1907	25 Apr 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>40873 (a9)</b>		Home:	

Certificate No. 777859

DEC 4 1907 at ~~8~~ Rate: ~~21.50~~ ~~27.38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 64 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 64 50		2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 64 50		3	4 114		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4	4		4	
	1	10 36		1	12		1	4 64 50		1	4 114		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2	4	1912.	2	5 36 22	1916.	2	4 64 50	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3	8		3	5 48		3	4 64 50		3	4 163 20		3	4 50		3	
	4	11		4	4		4	4 64 50		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	10		1	4		1	4 64 50		1	4 150		1	Trans to No.		1	
1909.	2	51	1913.	2	4 48	1917.	2	4 64 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	9		3	4		3	4 64 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 64 50		4	4 77 70		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	5		1	4 64 50		1	4 81		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 64 50	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9		3	4 64 50		3	4 111 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4			4			4	

NAME:

Joseph Phillips

16916

**Certificate No.**

794 290

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1	18 R. E. R.	1		1		1		1	
2	5/24 220	2	17 A. M. F.	2		2		2		2	
3	12 JHT	3	13 A M F	3		3		3		3	
4	14 AMF	4		4	CHICAGO.	4		4		4	
1	14 AMF		GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2	18 AMF	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 NDB	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 AMF	4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 AMF	1		1		1		1		1	
2	16 JHT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 JHT	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 AMF	4		4		4		4		4	
1	14 AMF	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 HEO	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 HEO	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Phillips, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.) **647**

Certificate No. *869.797* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr. - D. - 17<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Left varicocele, Rheum., dis. heart & eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *abt. May 20-1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916*

Remarks: *307 E. Mission Ave. Spokane, Wash.*  
*Check No. 1882738. Dated JUN 4 1916 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *7270/13-669/8-670-13/548-4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.) **30815**

Certificate No. *887494* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 140 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *13.1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 April 10</i>	<i>22 April 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 FEB 13</i>	<i>19 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 25672* Home: *Frankfort Ky*

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Phillips</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>869 797</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
1908.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1912.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Joseph Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>887 494</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <del><i>XX</i></del> <i>XX 22 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 12/10 54 37</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>6 45</i>	1912.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 45</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>2</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 6 25</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 6 7 50</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 6 7 50</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 6 7 50</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>6 18 50</i>			2	<i>4 6 7 50</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4 6 7 50</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<del><i>4 6 7 50</i></del>			4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips Joseph ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 938290 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1 Ori 97 La Vol Inf (Colored)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Row	12	7 Mar 1907	15 Mar 1909				
Inc	15	15 July 1910	19 Sept 1910				
Reis	18	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/4/13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3 1081-6/31/13-</u>			
Remarks: <u>2/13 Perdido St Noha</u>				<u>1164748-6/4/13-54 Camed-</u>			
				<u>Repts by M Whitehead sp. Ex mr.</u>			
				<u>Revs Off to Com</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>946/123</u>				Home: <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips Joseph ~~2841780~~

Certificate No. 977.008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr A 38 O vif

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>25 March 07</del>	<del>27 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 28. 1914	Feby 8. 1915
INC	<del>15</del>	<del>1 Mar 10</del>	<del>10 Mar 10</del>				
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>28 Jan 13</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 25. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 1 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Put in 1 Day P.</u>				<u>Put in 1 Day P.</u>			
May 25 18 accrued order dated JAN 1-4 1918							
to <u>Lena Phillips</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1103-02</u>				Home: <u>MAR 9 1915</u>			

6-581

NAME: Joseph Phillips					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 938290					
Last paid for 8-4 July 1909					Rate: 18 1/2					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		646	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3		
	4				4	17 1/2	45		4				4		
1909.	1		3/24 91 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 46 90		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Phillips					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 977.008					
Last paid for SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 12 1/2 - 22 50					Remarks: 284.780					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	9-57 21.70	1919.	1	2/8	61 30
	2				2	5	45		2		76		2		
	3		10 35 31.80		3	19	45		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		11 30		4	12	45		4		4 67 50		4		
1908.	1		20 36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		
	2		10 30		2	12	45		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		15 36		3	24	45		3		4 67 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 67 50		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2		10 30		2	4	57		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		14 36		3	4	57		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		11 30		4	4	57		4		4 67 50		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2		10 30 45-30		2	4	57		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		16 45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		13 45		4	4	57		4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, Joseph* 27 (3-P. A. 1.) 606

Certificate No. *1067.565.* ARMY/INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. Capt. Luthers, Unassgd, Co. B, Pa. D.M.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>July 16/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/10 - G. P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1910**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Joseph - (Died)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150996* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. G. 1 Regt. Md. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug '07</i>	<i>NOV 18 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1907.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paysable to Agnes A. Phillips-Wisner.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 27 Joseph Phillips				Certificate No. 1,067,565			
Last paid to: 606				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	7	49 <sup>80</sup>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	4	30 1920	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 2

Died 12-21-09 Paid 6.  
Widow. Alice  
Accrued Order 4-18-10.

NAME: Joseph Phillips (Decid)				Certificate No. 1150996			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: Payable to Agnes A. widow.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	30 40 40		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips. Joseph*

Certificate No. *1164220* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Regt. A 10 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. stomach, bowels and piles.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *610 Middle Ave. Wilmerding. Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips. Joseph* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *1164298* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Regt. A 10 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. stomach, bowels and piles.*

**SPECIAL ACT.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *at Jazewell Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME <i>Joseph A Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>1043838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>44 20</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>30</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>12&lt;/</i>					

NAME: <i>Phillips Joseph A.</i>		38681 <del>29024</del>		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1080471</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1100, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>			
Service: <i>Co. K 27 La. Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	15	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>15 Dec 1910</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis	25	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>				
Inc	30	<i>Dec 1 1915</i>	<i>May 22 1916</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Died <i>May 1 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 29 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 1, 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1921</i>			
				Transferred to: <i>Emma A. Phillips</i> payable to widow			
				<i>311 Macalester Ave., St Paul, Minn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5128</i>				Home: <i>NOV 4 1921</i> <i>JUN 2 1918</i>			

NAME: <i>Phillips Joseph A.</i>		22022 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1043838</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB 6th, 1907</del> <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pri I 130 Ill Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: ,			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	JUN 27 1907	Inc	24	<i>Dec 25 1913</i>	FEB 1 3 1914
Reissue	18	JUN 1 1912	FEB 28 1913	Inc	30	<i>Dec 25 1918</i>	
				Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
GROUP 1							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 FEB 16 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ch. #5915888-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>51017</i> <i>Act Jan 27-30</i>				Home: <i>PH 10/4/22</i>			
				38679			

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>1080471</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Rate <i>12 35 30 40 50</i>																														
Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1	<i>11</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>70</i>	1911.	1			1	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	1919.	1			<i>120</i>	1923.	1			
	2			2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	2		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		2													
	3			3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	3		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		3													
	4			4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	4		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>				4													
1908.	1			1	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		1912.	1			1	<i>5</i>	<i>75</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	1920.	1			<i>120</i>	1924.	1				
	2			2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>		2														
	3			3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	3		<i>5</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>141</i>		3														
	4			4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>		4														
1909.	1			1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1			1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	1921.	1			<i>150</i>	1925.	1				
	2			2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2		<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	2											
	3			3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3	<i>4</i>				3													
	4			4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4	<i>11/7</i>	<i>46</i>		4														
1910.	1			1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1			1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	1922.	1			<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2			2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>			<i>90</i>	2													
	3			3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>			<i>90</i>	3													
	4			4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4		<i>128</i>		4														
										<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>																				
										<b>GROUP 1</b>																				



NAME: *Phillips Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1) 24082

Certificate No. *637882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ GENERAL LAW...

Service: *P 6 26 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Diar. and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>148</del>	<del>Nov 03</del>	<del>14 Dec 05</del>	<del>Nov 20</del>	<del>June 1, 1916</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1917</del>		
<del>Inc 17 18</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>10 June 10</del>	<del>52</del>	<del>24 Apr 25, 1921</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: *2 Soule and Co. 11/10* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25684* Home: 6-681

General Law.

NAME: *Phillips Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1195691* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. A. B. Connor Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>					

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 - 1921* Discharged 6-681

NAME: Joseph B. Phillips ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 637882  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20.33 50 Remarks: General Law...  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2				2	6 57		2	4 51		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3				3	7 57		3	4 51		3	4 105		3	4 50		3	
	4				4	7 57		4	4 51		4	4 105		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 57	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2				2	7 57		2	4 51		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3				3	7 57		3	4 51		3	4 105		3	4 50		3	
	4				4	13 57		4	4 51		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 150		2			2	
	3				3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 36			4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36			2	51		2	4 60		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 48 67			3	4 51		3	4 87		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 51			4	4 51		4	4 105		4	4 150		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph B. Phillips Certificate No. 1195691  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 4, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	
	2				2	
	3				3	
	4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	
	2				2	
	3				3	
	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	
	2				2	
	3				3	
	4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	
	2				2	
	3				3	
	4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



PAYEE Joseph F. Phillips FILE No. SC 1203135

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P626 - Vet am</u>	<u>4-1-40</u>	<u>Riley</u>
	<u>APR 2 1940</u>	<u>✓</u>

NAME Phillips Joseph L. 31296 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 19698 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
Service: Prio - A - 2 - U.S. Inf  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Mar 1907</u>	<u>23 May 1907</u>				
<u>Revs</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12 June 1912</u>	<u>8 Aug 1912</u>				

Remarks: Rem Hupa

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/12/13 Bureau notified: 6/19/13

Remarks: Red Bluff Cal.  
1254 Jackson St.  
Death reported by P. M. at Red Bluff Cal.

Former Roll No. 131/9-132/9 519 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

PAYEE

*Joseph Phillips*

FILE NO.

*2442006*

FILE NO.

*SC 1194253*

CHARGE DUMMY

*May 1907*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>9/10-7-25-78</i>		

NAME:

*Joseph L. Phillips*

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No.

*19698*

Last paid to:

Date:

*20. 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	115.47		3	27	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1	29	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	17	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10/1	60		3	23	87 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2	4	Check No. 1634935	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10/6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	29	60		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/12	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11/4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Joseph M.*

Certificate No. *941786* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. I 179<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>			<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *21 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1731* JUN 27 1890 Home: *...*

6-681

SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Joseph P.*

Certificate No. *336.218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. General Law* **ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. B 16<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. Act. 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Eng. 26<sup>th</sup> Little Ada U.S.N.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 16. 1914</i>	<i>July 14. 1914</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan. 22 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1917 3-1087**

Remarks: *...*

Check: *3680119* Dated *Mar. 4 1917* Cancelled: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

No Vassalboro Me.

NAME: <i>Joseph M Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>941786</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	<i>12/31</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>DIED 21 July 1912 REPORTED AUG 5 1912</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>12 44 00</i>			3	<i>4550</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Phillips</i>				General Law SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>336 218</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4mch 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: <del>24</del> 50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	<i>4/24</i>	<i>480.</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>10/18 5 60 73.</i>	<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 72.</i>	<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		<i>5 139 60</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4				4	

6-881



NAME: *Phillips Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *847439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corp. A. 3. Wis. Vol. Cav.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 22, 1907</i>	<i>OEC 12 1907</i>	Inc.	24	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	<i>June 2, 1913</i>
Inc.	15	<i>8 Feby 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	20	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 12, 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan 17, 1920*  
 payable to widow *Georgianna Phillips*  
*Specimen* *917 East Ave.*  
*Waukesha, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified:

Died: *10/12/19* Remarks:

38705

Former Roll No. *51038* Home: *JAN 26 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *27591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *1st. 9 136 R*  
 Disability: *G. & W. left ankle - total disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>20 Aug. 1884</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1884</i>	Died		<i>Feb 27, 1920</i>	<i>May 11, 1920</i>
				payable to widow		<i>Catharine Phillips</i>	<i>McKeesport, Pa.</i>
						<i>2620 Forest St.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251 G 2* Home: *MAY 17 1920* 6-681

NAME: Joseph P. Phillips
Certificate No. 877739

Last paid to: 10. Rate: ~~12 15 20~~ 35
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 15 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 16 48 80	1 4 45	1 4 72	1 2/4 105	1 TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 6 41 60	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 76	2	2
3 8 45	3 5 45 83	3 4 72	GROUP 1		3
4 5 45	4 26 11 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1 4 60	1 4 72	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 45	2 19 73	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 6 45	1 72	1 4 72	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 72	4 113 82	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph P. Phillips
Certificate No. 27591

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 9	1 9	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 9	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 90	3 10	3 4 90	3 6 1/2 56	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	
4 8	4 10	4 4 90	GROUP 1		4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4



NAME: *Phillips - Joseph R Guardian* **DEAD** 17383 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41.498* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co I 27 Mich*

Disability: *Loss of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 30</i>		<i>20 Jan 65</i>	<i>14 Oct 02</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>6 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-0* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1910**

Remarks: *Under the provisions of Act of Congress with June 1-00 No Dep*

Former Roll No. *200 05* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips Joseph S.* **DEAD** 9863 (3-P. A. 1.) 16445

Certificate No. *196.998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co F 1 Mich V.I*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc 15</i>		<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				
			<i>Feb 12, 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.530 - N.Y.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph P Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>41498</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>20 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 90</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>22 00 00</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Reimb to Hugh Marron</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>204 Wilbur St - Alligan Mich</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph S Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>196.998</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>12 5</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/11 18 00</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>17 41 00</i>		1916.	1	<i>Ad Louisa</i>		1920.	1	<i>Widow</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2		<i>Pro Birch</i>		2		<i>Par</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

Phillips, Joseph S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

413,104

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 59 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 3, 1924 Remarks: Ck	OCT 8 - 1924
Died Oct. 4, 1924 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 1, 1924 payable to Harvey Phillips				2162: Dexter St. Indianapolis Indiana			

NAME:

Phillips Joseph S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113104

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P I 59 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Mr. Riar Res. Files

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 05	Aug 05				
		May 12	May 12				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
General Law. 75691							

6-61

NAME		JOSEPH S PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		413104											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											
CHECK CANCELED													
DEAD													
REIMBURSEMENT.													

NAME:		Joseph S. Phillips		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 413104	
Last paid to:		Rate: 10/10 50 50		Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 30
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 30
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 30
1907.	4			1911.	4		7 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 30
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 30
1908.	3			1912.	3		7 35 80
1908.	4			1912.	4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 36
1909.	4		6 30	1913.	4		4 36
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1		4 36
1910.	2		6 30	1914.	2		36
1910.	3		6 30	1914.	3		4 36
1910.	4		7 30	1914.	4		36
1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36
1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36
1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36
1911.	4			1915.	4		4 36
1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36
1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36
1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36
1912.	4			1916.	4		4 36
1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36
1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36
1913.	3			1917.	3		4 36
1913.	4			1917.	4		4 36
1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36
1914.	2			1918.	2		4 36
1914.	3			1918.	3		4 36
1914.	4			1918.	4		4 36
1915.	1			1919.	1		4 36
1915.	2			1919.	2		4 36
1915.	3			1919.	3		4 36
1915.	4			1919.	4		4 36
1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36
1916.	2			1920.	2		4 36
1916.	3			1920.	3		4 153
1916.	4			1920.	4		4 150
1917.	1			1921.	1		4 150
1917.	2			1921.	2		4 150
1917.	3			1921.	3		4 150
1917.	4			1921.	4		4 150
1918.	1			1922.	1		4 150
1918.	2			1922.	2		4 150
1918.	3			1922.	3		4 150
1918.	4			1922.	4		4 150
1919.	1			1923.	1		4 150
1919.	2			1923.	2		4 150
1919.	3			1923.	3		4 150
1919.	4			1923.	4		4 150
1920.	1			1924.	1		4 150
1920.	2			1924.	2		4 150
1920.	3			1924.	3		4 150
1920.	4			1924.	4		4 150
1921.	1			1925.	1		4 150
1921.	2			1925.	2		4 150
1921.	3			1925.	3		4 150
1921.	4			1925.	4		4 150
1922.	1			1926.	1		4 150
1922.	2			1926.	2		4 150
1922.	3			1926.	3		4 150
1922.	4			1926.	4		4 150
1923.	1			1927.	1		4 150
1923.	2			1927.	2		4 150
1923.	3			1927.	3		4 150
1923.	4			1927.	4		4 150
1924.	1			1928.	1		4 150
1924.	2			1928.	2		4 150
1924.	3			1928.	3		4 150
1924.	4			1928.	4		4 150
1925.	1			1929.	1		4 150
1925.	2			1929.	2		4 150
1925.	3			1929.	3		4 150
1925.	4			1929.	4		4 150
1926.	1			1930.	1		4 150
1926.	2			1930.	2		4 150
1926.	3			1930.	3		4 150
1926.	4			1930.	4		4 150
1927.	1			1931.	1		4 150
1927.	2			1931.	2		4 150
1927.	3			1931.	3		4 150
1927.	4			1931.	4		4 150
1928.	1			1932.	1		4 150
1928.	2			1932.	2		4 150
1928.	3			1932.	3		4 150
1928.	4			1932.	4		4 150
1929.	1			1933.	1		4 150
1929.	2			1933.	2		4 150
1929.	3			1933.	3		4 150
1929.	4			1933.	4		4 150
1930.	1			1934.	1		4 150
1930.	2			1934.	2		4 150
1930.	3			1934.	3		4 150
1930.	4			1934.	4		4 150
1931.	1			1935.	1		4 150
1931.	2			1935.	2		4 150
1931.	3			1935.	3		4 150
1931.	4			1935.	4		4 150
1932.	1			1936.	1		4 150
1932.	2			1936.	2		4 150
1932.	3			1936.	3		4 150
1932.	4			1936.	4		4 150
1933.	1			1937.	1		4 150
1933.	2			1937.	2		4 150
1933.	3			1937.	3		4 150
1933.	4			1937.	4		4 150
1934.	1			1938.	1		4 150
1934.	2			1938.	2		4 150
1934.	3			1938.	3		4 150
1934.	4			1938.	4		4 150
1935.	1			1939.	1		4 150
1935.	2			1939.	2		4 150
1935.	3			1939.	3		4 150
1935.	4			1939.	4		4 150
1936.	1			1940.	1		4 150
1936.	2			1940.	2		4 150
1936.	3			1940.	3		4 150
1936.	4			1940.	4		4 150
1937.	1			1941.	1		4 150
1937.	2			1941.	2		4 150
1937.	3			1941.	3		4 150
1937.	4			1941.	4		4 150
1938.	1			1942.	1		4 150
1938.	2			1942.	2		4 150
1938.	3			1942.	3		4 150
1938.	4			1942.	4		4 150
1939.	1			1943.	1		4 150
1939.	2			1943.	2		4 150
1939.	3			1943.	3		4 150
1939.	4			1943.	4		4 150
1940.	1			1944.	1		4 150
1940.	2			1944.	2		4 150
1940.	3			1944.	3		4 150
1940.	4			1944.	4		4 150
1941.	1			1945.	1		4 150
1941.	2			1945.	2		4 150
1941.	3			1945.	3		4 150
1941.	4			1945.	4		4 150
1942.	1			1946.	1		4 150
1942.	2			1946.	2		4 150
1942.	3			1946.	3		4 150
1942.	4			1946.	4		4 150
1943.	1			1947.	1		4 150
1943.	2			1947.	2		4 150
1943.	3			1947.	3		4 150
1943.	4			1947.	4		4 150
1944.	1			1948.	1		4 150
1944.	2			1948.	2		4 150
1944.	3			1948.	3		4 150
1944.	4			1948.	4		4 150
1945.	1			1949.	1		4 150
1945.	2			1949.	2		4 150
1945.	3			1949.	3		4 150
1945.	4			1949.	4		4 150
1946.	1			1950.	1		4 150
1946.	2			1950.	2		4 150
1946.	3			1950.	3		4 150
1946.	4			1950.			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Joseph S* 30849

Certificate No. *535678* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. G. & Mrs. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15-18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>					
<i>Inc. 20-21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 08</i>					
<i>Rev. 30-23</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916* Check No. *2190699* Dated *8-4-16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 7/12/1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/7/17 payable to Alice Irene Perkins Wendling Oregon 2/14*

Former Roll No. *Act 30849* Home: *Hot Springs S. Dak*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Joseph S.*

Certificate No. *1,186,073* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. Batt. B, 4th U. S. Field Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>March 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *310 D. P. Blish* *APR 16 1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:Joseph S. Phillips

Certificate No.535678

Last paid to:10 Feb 07 @ 12

Rate:12 = 20.30

Remarks:ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 43 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 7 43 60	2 12 60	2 4 90		2	2
3 9 45	3 12 60	3 4 90		3	3
4 9 45	4 13 60	4 4 90		4	4
1 10 45	1 13 60	1 4 90		1	1
2 10 45	2 13 60	2 4 90		2	2
3 11 60	3 21 60	3		3	3
4 10 60	4 13 113 57	4		4	4
1 11 60	1 4 90	1 3/3 69	Reim	1	1
2 11 60	2 4 90	2		2	2
3 11 60	3 4 90	3		3	3
4 12 60	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2		4	4
1 11 60	1 4 90	1		1	1
2 12 60	2 4 90	2		2	2
3 12 60	3 4 90	3		3	3
4 12 60	4 4 90	4		4	4

NAME:Joseph S. Phillips

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.1,186,073

Last paid to:

Rate:12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	1 1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	Free	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	16 109 60	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips, Joseph W.

Certificate No. 959,720 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. L. 4<sup>th</sup> H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 mch 1907</u>	<u>6 Dec. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. Lett. from DIED 9/3/1907 REP. BY Capt. Hoitt  
Bureau 10-08 DROPPED & REP'D. 1 Ser. 27, 1907

Former Roll No. 4976 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips Joseph W.

Certificate No. 1216668 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 3rd Ga. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 16 1920</u>	<u>Jan 11 1923</u>				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/6/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 141 N 2nd St

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph W. Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>959,720</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 12</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* 96 90, GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Joseph W. Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>1216668</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* 23/6 355-20, 13 12, Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Phillips Josephine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>347.503.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Former Widow.</i>
Name of Soldier:	<i>Delos Phillips</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
Service:	<i>Capt U. S. 17 Mich Inf.</i>		<i>Willis E. Bradfield Gen</i>
			Appt'd <i>10/8/18</i> By <i>Probate Court</i>
			<i>Kalamazoo Co Mich</i> Bond \$ <i>6.00</i> -
			Ev. filed with Auditor <i>Dec 1918</i>
ISSUES.	<i>REIMB. FILED 1896</i>	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>
IND. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 1, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i>	<i>OCT 21 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 9 - 1917</i>			

PAYEE Phillips, Josephine FILE NO. SC 5-42287

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]





NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

583969

ARMY WIDOW.

274

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas H.

Service:

Pt. G. 2" U. S. G. Bar

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 29-1901	Dec 12-1904			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

6-879

NAME:

Phillips Josephine A

DEAD

16391

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

572-198

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Walter S Phillips

Service:

Pvt. 1" Mich E. M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	5 June 01	6 May 04			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

May 17-12 (3-798) 1/2

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6292

6-879

NAME: 274 Josephine Phillips					Certificate No. 583969																		
Last paid to: 5/4/08 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Josephine A Phillips					Certificate No. 572.198																		
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME Phillips Josephine R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 841681

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah

Service

Pt E 148th and E 53rd Penn Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 1, 1925

MAR 18 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 October 13, 1916 March 21, 1918  
25 October 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act of April 10, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ARMY WIDOW.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

APR 1 1918

6-679

NAME JOSEPHINE R PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

841681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081  
A 2/24

NAME:

Josephine R. Phillips

Act of April 12, 1920

Certificate No.

841681

Last paid to:

Rate:

5 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

MAY 1 28953

GROUP 1 PAID  
JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Phillips Josephus ~~285.070~~  
 Certificate No. 851.032 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: Pr 18 20 U. V. I ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	16 May 07	Inc.	30	11 Apr 1914	27 Apr 1914 <i>flu</i>
Inc	<del>8</del>	<del>28 June 09</del>	19 July 09				
Reis	<del>24</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	17 Dec 12				
Fees:				Sta A R 5 -			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 24 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21 1916</u> <u>Dealt with by P. M. at Columbus Ohio</u>			
Remarks: <u>Columbus O. R. 5 -</u>				Died <u>May 24 1916</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JUL 8 1916</u>			
payable to <u>Grace Phillips - 378 1/2 W. 1st Ave. Columbus, O.</u>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 10 1916</u>				Home:			

NAME: Phillips Joshua ~~285.195~~  
 Certificate No. 355.190 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: Pr 142. on 18 I ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>17 July 08</del>	7 Aug 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	23 May 12	2 Dec 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 12 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>14 1919</u> <u>D-3</u>			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>772-03</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Josephus Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>851,032</u>							
Last paid: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>285.090</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4	37.47		2	5	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		736	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	42 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	45		2	8	83 <sup>83</sup>		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4		

CK 175968 ~~Cancelled~~

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: <u>Joshua Phillips</u>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <u>355,190</u>							
Last paid: <u>JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1-21-30</u>				Remarks: <u>285.125</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	55.70		3	11	60		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	14	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3





NAME JOSIAH PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

895004

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1928

## GROUP - 2

RATE—	50		-72-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME

Josiah Phillips

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895004

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1978 72 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 674	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 12 50	4 11 36	4 5 51 40	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 20 36	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 19 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150		3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME: <b>Phillips Josiah</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1196146</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Cpl 43 Co U S Coast Art</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>July 15 1920</b>	<b>Dec 9 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 16 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Phillips Josiah 2</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>67679-2</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <b>Maj. and Cpl 65 Ohio Cav</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Revs</b>	<b>20 18</b>	<b>Feb 07</b>	<b>3 May 07</b>				
<b>Revs</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16 MAY 1912</b>	<b>20 JUN 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan. 21-1913</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 14 1913</b>			
Remarks: <b>Final payment approved to: Sarah J. Widow</b>							
<b>Order Com'r 5/2/13</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 30866</b>				Home: <b>1126 71 30</b>			





NAME: *Phillips, Jorie Irwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt I 94 Ills Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>	<i>SEP 28 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Judith A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17878 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *P. A. 120 Ind.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 97</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 19900* 6-679

NAME: <i>Josie Irvin Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831664</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 85-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Judith A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>493184</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		









NAME: *Phillips Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~26350~~

Certificate No. *628982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred R. 30*

Service: *Sgt. E. 36" O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>557</i>						
<i>OCT 2- 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.) *Grand*

Certificate No. *462164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H Phillips*

Service: *Pvt A 12" Ills Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 26 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Phillips</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>628 982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.22		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>JULIA A PHILLIPS</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>762164</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *769 895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Phillips*

Service: *Pri D 1 Indiana Hy Arty*

ISSUES. 70 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 23-1913</i>	<i>Jan 3/1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *A. M. O'Connor*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1701 Columbus Ave Indianapolis Ind 26* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips - Julia E* **Special Act.** *DEAD 8035*

Certificate No. *270.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L.*

Service: *Sgt 6 104 NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O 30</i>		<i>May 22- '90</i>	<i>June 9- '90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka June 20-12-66 June 17-12* Transferred to:

Died: *DETROIT* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks: *Cheek No. 22204 Dated 4-2-17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Detroit 1899* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>769895</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0 4 30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1 4 30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	70		2	2 4 30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	<del>4 4 30</del> CANCELLED				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	64 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia E Phillips</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>270803</i>										
Last paid to: <i>May 4-12 @ 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4	1	90		4	GROUP 3	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90.		2				2					
	3				3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4	4	90		4				4					

6-681



NAME: *Phillips Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Phillips Joseph E* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Sgt E 10th Inf 2nd Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 May 1890</i>	<i>1 June 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Detra* JUN 20 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17764* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Phillips*

Service: *Priv C. 65 Regt 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>17 May 94</i>	<i>19 June 94</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19, 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10 - 1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia E Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>127080.7</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 mos. per lat. P. O. June 17, 1916			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia C. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>397782</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2	4	80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4	80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	5 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips, Julia P.</i>		DEAD 42227	
Certificate No. <i>585,360</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Simeon E.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. unassigned Detachment Cal. Vol Inf.</i>			
79 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1902</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>
		<i>Increased to \$20.00 per month from \$10.00</i>	
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 18, 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Chehalis Wash.</i>			
<i>Check No. 5711676 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>512/7, 1981 JAN 17 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Phillips Juliet K</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT	
Certificate No. <i>610422</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse J.</i>			
Service: <i>Lieut Col 9 Ill Inf + Brevet Brig Gen U S Vols</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>
Fees: <i>ex 4517931-490-7/4/19 - Inst. of 1919</i>			
<i>Cancelled</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 15, 1919 (Letter)</i>	Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12634</i>			

NAME: <i>Julia P. Phillips</i> Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>585,360</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Juliet K. Phillips</i> 3706										Certificate No. <i>610422</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Juliette*

Certificate No. *185730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips*

Service: *Pn. 110 mpr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819 Mch 86</i>	<i>13 Oct 79</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unkn.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Karen K.* 93249

Certificate No. *482293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri A. 4 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Aug 1899</i>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14508</i>						

NOV 23 1918-679

NAME: <i>Juliette Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>185730</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	2	3	4 36	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	
1		1	10	1	4 36	1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
3	10	3	15	3	4 36	3	
4	14	4	10	4	4 36	4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 36	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	10	4	36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Karen K. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>482293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	
4	OCT 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	
1	5 36	1		1	4 60	1	
2	6 36	2		2	4 60	2	
3	10 36	3		3	4 60	3	
4	5 36	4		4	4 60	4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 74 67	1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *586932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Levi M.*

Service: *Sgt. Major 3 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Feb. 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 24 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>223.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *780736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert C. Phillips*

Service: *Pri 2. 28 Ariz. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	12	July 29-1913	SEP 23-1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>37940</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>586932</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		248	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Kate Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>780736</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	



NAME <b>Phillips Kate A.</b>		Special Act		(2-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <b>904021</b>		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>		Law: <b>HELPLESS CHILD</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>					
Service: <b>P D 6 Penn Bay Arty</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>Aug 12 1921</b>	<b>Sept 12 1921</b>		
		<b>Inc 20 Sept 18, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 25, 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Pay claimant</b>					
Former Roll No.			Home: <b>SEP 23 1921</b>		

NAME <b>Phillips Kate C</b>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>919819</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas W.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt B 1 R I L Arty &amp; E 18 R V C</b>		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 9, 1922</b> <del>May 1, 1922</del>	
Died: <b>Feb. 8, 1927</b>			
Reported: <b>FEB 15 1927</b>			
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Kate W.*

Certificate No. *919.819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Pr. B. 1" R. & L. Arty. and E. 18 V. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1922</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501 5 1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Phillips Kate M**

Certificate No. **832484** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Alfred A C Brown**

Service: **Pt L 1 Minn H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *May 28, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Kate M. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>919.819</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate. <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>KATE M PHILLIPS</b>												Act May 23, 1928 FORMER WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.														
Fees: <b>832484</b>														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30						40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Kate M*

Certificate No. *832.484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alfred A. to Brown*

Service: *Dr. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Kate O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *444157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Phillips*

Service: *Surg. 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Fies. Dep*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>1 July 1902</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *Dec 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *167 A. 5*

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate M. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832,484</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	75		3				3					3							
	4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.			4					4							

NAME: <i>Kate O. Phillips</i>				<del>SPECIAL ACT</del>				Certificate No. <i>444,157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	75		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Phillips Kate R **287**

**Certificate No.** 454478 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** John

**Service:** Pt. H. 122 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 16-1893	Nov 4-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 11 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 26-1915				Bureau notified: NOV 19 1915		
Remarks:				Check No. 25- Dated 7-5- Canceled.		
Former Roll No. 9				Spring City Pa. 128 Hall St.		

6-679

**Phillips, Katherine R.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 847127 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas S.

**Service:** Priv E 154<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 18, 1917.	June 12, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	October 6, 1917.				
1918 in lieu lost cert June 28, 1920						
Fees: John J. Graves \$ 10. AUG 10 1918						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: May 15, 1922		
Remarks: Remarried March 8, 1922						
Refunds \$25. amount overpaid on account of remarriage						
c/o #12904 May 25, 1922						
Former Roll No.				JUN 24 1918 6-679		

NAME: 287 Kate R Phillips					Certificate No. 454478														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				
	4				4	4			4		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	5	36		3		36		3		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4			4		4				4				

NAME: Katherine B. Phillips					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 847.127									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>See</i>		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Phillips Katherine P		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		761113		ACT OF JULY 3, 1922	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Richard			
Service		Pt F 9 N Y Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died		Jan 2, 1927			
Reported		JAN 11 1927			
Remarks:					
Died 1/2 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6 28 27					
payable to Alice Hedsten					
Lock Box 247					
Halfway					
Mich.					

NAME:		Phillips Katherine P.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		761113		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Richard Phillips			
Service:		Pt F 9 N Y Cav.			
W		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	16 Feb 1913	JUL 10 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No 1913 OCT 28 1916					
AUG 2 1913					

NAME

KATHERINE P PHILLIPS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

761113

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 48.33							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

NAME: KATHERINE P PHILLIPS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761113

Last paid to:

761113

Rate:

12

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 58.93	4 5 58.93	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME:

Phillips, Nattie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

688239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Phillips, Joseph

Service:

1st Lt. Co. 10th Inf. 5th Div.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 1, 1907	Sept 1907
		OCTOBER 8, 1911	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15412

6-679

Nathaniel Phillips

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 185-9

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~85~~-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
		2				2	4		36		2		4	75			2	10	4	30	
		3				3	4		36		3		4	75			3	11	4	30	
		4				4	4		36		4		4	75			4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
		2				2	4		36		2		4	75			2	2	4	30	
		3				3	4		36		3		4	90			3	3	4	30	
		4				4	4		36		4		4	90			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
		2				2	4		36		2		4	90			2				
		3				3	4		36		3		4	90			3				
		4				4			48.13		4		4	90			4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
		2				2	4		75		2		4	90			2				
		3	12				3		4	75			3	4	90			3			
		4	13				4		4	75			4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID																					
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

6-681



NAME:

Phillips Katie

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

916116

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Joseph Phillips, alias John Phillips

Service:

Handsman USS Potomac, Orvetta &amp; North Carolina

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 25 1919	Jul 12 1922
	30	May 1 1920	

Fees: \$10 Henry W. Driscoll 7/27/22

## GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 18 1922

6-676

Certificate No.  
**916118**

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

29 4 30

30 4 30

31 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4

4

1 4

2 4

3 4

4

1 4

2 4

3 4

4

1 4

2 4

3 4

4

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Phillips, Kezia* 93267 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *Pri E. 16 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Mar 1906			
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec 30, 1913</i>		
				Payable to <i>Wilber Phillips</i>		
				Post Office <i>Brooklyn, Wis.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 15 1913</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Brooklyn Wis</i>		
Check No. <i>2664135</i> Dated <i>Oct 1/13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>14529</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Kezia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Orin A.*

Service: *Pt. 4 1" Eastern Sav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Sept 1 1921</i>	<i>June 15 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 21 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Kezia Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>606068</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1				
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				
	3					3		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1				
	2					2		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				
	3					3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2				
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3				
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4				
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4				
					<i>1/4 1934<sup>80</sup> To date of death</i> <i>Died Sept 30 - 1913</i> <i>Reported OCT 15 1913</i> <b>GROUP 1</b>										

NAME: <i>Kezia Phillips</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>915053</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
					<i>9/29 1908</i> <i>6 80</i>										



NAME: <i>Phillips Ruggie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>798885</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Phillips</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Service: <i>Pri A. 1 East Florida Cav.</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18 - 1915</i>	<i>NOV 3 - 1915</i>
<i>INC. 2</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>RR# 2 Tampa Fla 6-6791</i>			

NAME: <i>PHILLIPS, LAFAYETTE</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>738095</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pat. E + C. 6" Wda Vol. Cav.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>
<i>+ REISSUE</i>		<i>ending 13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>and</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Payable to widow Elizabeth</i>			
<i>Alton</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>35252</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Home:			

NAME: <i>Higgie Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>798885</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1922.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>LAFAYETTE PHILLIPS</i>				(DEC'D)				Certificate No. <i>738095</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 March '07 at 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: *Phillips Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co F 27 Wis Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 June 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1904</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wakefield*  
*Febr.*

Former Roll No. *4* *025* JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Phillips, Laura

Certificate No. *908,977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G, 125th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 1, 1921	Jan. 17, 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>380465</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>77</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>77</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>Laura Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>908,977</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Phillips Laura</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>939265</b> <b>939265</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Simeon K</b>			
Service <b>Corp C 8 Tenn Mtd Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 7 1923	Sep 19 1923			
Incr	40	Apr 2 1929	Jul 24 1929 <sup>2</sup>			
Died <b>Nov - 21 - 1929</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 21 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Phillips, Laura A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>745,503</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry W.</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt 18 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	1 June 1912	16 July 1912	Incr	30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <b>None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 2, 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 17 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Laura Phillips

Certificate No.

939265

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

54

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	25 87	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK

Let for doc  
13-1081 1/2

NAME:

Laura A. Phillips

10452

Certificate No.

745,503

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 7/26 120	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Phillips Laura A* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.798* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Co. 16 New Eng.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 2. 1916</i>	<i>May 18. 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1917*

Remarks: *(Check No. 5093221 Dated Sept 12. Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916* **FEB 27 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Laura D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534908* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Leutie b.*

Service: *Co. 14186 reg 7. 9th Mass Det. Philps N. Y.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>June 27</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1913* *JUL 3 1913*

Remarks: *Reopened 30 May 1913*  
*to John Houbt*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Phillips Laura E* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *P 2 14" Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Nov 12 1919</i>	<i>Blanche M</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>mdob 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Edna E</i>		<i>July 1 1922</i>
						<i>April 14 1926</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1919 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Laura T.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *284039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick S.*

Service: *Corp K-17 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>25 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Frederick T</i>	<i>8 Nov 1885</i>	<i>31 Dec 1898</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1907 P.M.* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1909*

Remarks: *Santa Barbara, Calif*

Former Roll No. *132/5, 125/10, 96/5, 947*

6-679





NAME:

Phillips Lauretta

Certificate No.

762378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Charles - Phillips

Service:

Corpl C S Prov En. Mo. Militia

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	12 Feb 1913	JUL 29 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1913

NAME: LAURETTA PHILLIPS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762378

Last paid to: 762378

Rate:

~~22~~ 20.

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681



NAME:

Phillips, Lawrence

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24,607

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ido. U. S. S. Vermont

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Sep. 1905	13 Oct. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 20, 1911

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1911 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died Feb 20 1911

Accrued order dated

SEP 14 1911

payable to widow

Elizabeth Phillips

\$50.80

114 Congress St  
Beaufort S.C.

Former Roll No.

4195

Home:

Lawrence Phillips

Certificate No.

24,607

Last paid to:

March 4. 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	26		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

pd. wid. Elizabeth

Elizabeth

in full 7/26/11

GROUP 3



NAME: **Phillips, Lazarus P** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **272411** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri Ag Pa vol car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris 15		Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Re 20		8 Feb 1911	1 Mar 1911				
Ris 30		27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 14, 1917** Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1918**

Remarks: **Little Rock Creek, N.C.**

Reimbursement order dated **Feb 29-18**

payable to **M. Phillips**

Former Roll No. **995** Home: **Admitted with, U.S. N. H. D. V. S. 1/7/18**

**126** ACT of June 27, 1890. **DISCHARGED 10-1-12**

NAME: **Phillips Samuel G. A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **3585** ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Service: **1st Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>1A</b>			<b>23 Sep 95</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Dec 18, 1900** Accrued order dated **7/20/14**

Remarks: **to widow Mary Ann**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Lazarus P. Phillips					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 272411					
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907					Rate: 2030					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		685	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	59 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		14 60 <sup>20</sup>		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		18 45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		20 60		2	15	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		11 45		3	20	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 45		4	19	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	17	142 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		11 45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		15 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		15 45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Lemuel G. Phillips					Certificate No. 35825										
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Phillips Lena

Certificate No.

858.798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pr A. 38 O. Dy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 July 8. 1918 Jan 14. 1919  
 Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 37 1919

6-679

NAME:

Phillips Lenora D.

Certificate No.

820.968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier:

Isaac E.

Service:

Pr B. 5 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 12. 1916 Feb 6. 1917 Inc 30 May 1. 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll FEB 1 2 1917

MAR -7 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Lena Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.798</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25/80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1913 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Lenora D. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820.968</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1913 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Phillips, Leonard B.  
Certificate No. 1188555 ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service  
Pt L 2nd West Va InfDisability  
Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug. 24, 1920				
	18	Dec. 16, 1921				
	24	Dec. 16, 1925				
	30	Dec. 16, 1928				

Remarks: Sept 4, 1923

Reported SEP 17 1923

NAME:

Phillips Leonard B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1188.5555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr Co. L 2nd W Va Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Aug 24 1920	June 6. 1921				
18		Dec 16. 1921					
24		Dec 16. 1925					
30		Dec 16. 1928					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

**NAME:**

E:	Leonard D. Phillips	Remarks: - OF J
----	---------------------	-----------------

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1188.555

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

#18

Remarks:

OF JUNE 5, 1920

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.



NAME <i>Phillips, Leonidas</i>		29084 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>660001</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri-A, 28 Wis</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	MAR 11 1908
<i>Reissue</i> 24		<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1913</i>
			<i>Dec 26 1914</i>
Fees:		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Apr. 14, 1917</i>		<i>JUL 24 1917</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4602487</i> Dated <i>JUL 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
			38761
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 <i>51110</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Phillips Lephe L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>520481</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Corydon J</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 9 N Y V Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died:			
Reported:			
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Leonidas Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>660001</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15 24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	23	29 80	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	45		3	5	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>LEPHE L. PHILLIPS,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>520481</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<b>GROUP. 1</b>			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50



NAME: *Phillips, Lephie L* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *520481* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Corbydon J Phillips* LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Pt 79 N York* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Phillips, Lephie B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *698965* ARMY INVALID. DEAD MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *1st M 1st US Cav* LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Mch 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>			<i>Feb 17-1913</i>	<i>June 29-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>Feb 27-1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
		<i>191 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>			<i>Payable to Sarah C. Phillips widow</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Reitor & Reis to correct name from Lephie Phillips & allow inc*

Died: *Feb. 27 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1811* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Monument Kansas 7/3*

NAME: <i>Lephe L. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>570481</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	8	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	5			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lephe L. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>698765</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
	1				1	15			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2			1920.	2		
	3	14	47.21		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1	4	32.49		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4		57		4				4		
	1				1		67		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	13			3	7	155.84		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Phillips, Heroy</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>A. I.</small>	
Certificate No. <i>291136</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Teamster E 6 Sa. Car</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 June 1915</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1913</i>	Died <i>Oct. 23, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 19, 1916</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Phillips</i> <i>Columbus, Pa.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>							
Died: <i>10/23/15</i>				Buried: <i>NOV 8 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
				JAN 26 1916			
Former Roll No. <i>8724.5</i>				Home: <i>Spring Creek Td. TR. D 3</i>			

NAME: <i>Phillips, Leslie G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1180453</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Corp I 5 U S V Inf</i>		<i>Special Act</i>	
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>17</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>				
				Died <i>Sept 16, 1924</i> Reported <i>OCT 27 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Sept 16 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 29 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Beatrice Monroe - John</i> Authority filed with <i>Minor's regl. voucher</i>		
				<i>JUL 1 1925</i>		

NAME: Heroy Phillips				Certificate No. 291136												
Last paid to: 41407-8				Rate: 12.15 / 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2			
	3	18	41 <sup>20</sup>		3	8			3	5	77 <sup>17</sup>		3			
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	90		4			
	1	13			1	6			FEB 5 20				TO DATE OF DEATH			
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	9			GROUP 1				1920.	2		
	3	13			3	20	45		1916.	3	1			3		
	4	12			4	8				4				4		
	1	15			1	4			1917.	1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	99 <sup>33</sup>			2				2		
	3	17			3	4	75			3				3		
	4	11			4	4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	75		1918.	1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	75			2				2		
	3	16			3	4	75		1919.	3				3		
	4	18	41 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	75			4				4		

NAME: LESLIE G PHILLIPS		Certificate No. 1180453		WAR WITH SPAIN Special Act											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE-	17	17	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4													
FEBRUARY		4													
MARCH		4													
APRIL	4	4													
MAY	4	4													
JUNE	4	4													
JULY	4	4													
AUGUST	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4													
DECEMBER	4														

18-7<sup>37</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Phillips, Leslie G. alias Gordon L. Phillips* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11804573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 5th U. S. Inf.* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Jul 3-1918</i>	<i>Aug 30-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *No 1 James St - 5/13-21* 916 8-881

NAME: *Phillips, Lester P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178744* ARMY INVALID. Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"**  
(**Border Defense**)

Service: *Seriat 1st Reg Inf Ill National Guard*

Disability: *Fracture of spine and resulting paralysis of lower limbs, and loss of control of bladder and bowels, and fracture of right clavicle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 12 1916</i>	<i>Feb 28 1917</i>			<i>May 18 1917</i>	<i>May 22 1919</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1917**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 22, 1919 payable to Linnie Phillips 231-5th St - Cairo, Ill.*

Check No. *221604* Dated *Apr. 5 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUN 5 1919** **FEB 28 1917** 691

NAME: <i>Leslie G. Phillips</i>				Special Act. <i>1180453</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lester P. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks: <i>"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T" (Border Defense)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				TO DATE OF DEATH			



NAME: *Phillips Letitia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Asst Surg 14 NY Sta.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 05</i>	<i>6 Dec 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Phillips Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 6115 NY Sta*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 March 1910</i>	<i>28 March 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Jan 1918</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Jan 1923</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913.</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 30 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Letitia A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>678916</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	4	24		1	16			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	15	34		3	23			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	22			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	16			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	25			4	4	88		4				4		

NAME: <i>Letitia A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>41.695</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12 18 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	56	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	23	340		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	6	30		3	7		1915.	3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	7			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	8			1	8			1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	111
	3	8			3	9			3	4	54		3	4	141
	4	9			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	36	36	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	46.50		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	31.50	1914.	2	11.6	51.53	1918.	2	4	66.80	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Levi* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *715064* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. N 159 Ohio N. G. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-38-Mch-1907</del>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>			<del>15 6 June 1911</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>18 11 Nov. 1914</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1919</i>	
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1817 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Levi* *30895*

Certificate No. *1421029* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt 152 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Sept 06</i>	<i>13 Oct 06</i>				
		<i>15 6 June 10</i>	<i>29 July 10</i>				
		<i>1917 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>							
Died: <i>December 19-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 3 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30895</i>				Home: <b>SOLDIERS' HOME</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Levi Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>715064</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 15 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	2	4	90
	2				3	12			2	4	54		3	4	90
	3				4				3	4	54		4	4	90
	4				1				4	4	54		1	4	90
	1	6	20		2				1	4	54		2	4	90
1908.	2	22		1912.	3				2	4	54	1916.	3	4	152
	3	21			4				3	4	54		4	4	150
	4				1	4	23		4	4	54		1	4	150
	1	12		1913.	2	4			1	4	54		2	4	150
1909.	2				3				2	4	54	1917.	3	4	150
	3	12			4	4	45		3	4	54		4	4	150
	4				1	4	45		4	4	54		1	4	150
	1			1914.	2	4	45		1	4	54	1918.	2	4	150
1910.	2	19			3	4	45		2	4	54		3	4	150
	3				4	4	45		3	4	90		4	4	150
	4								4	4	90				

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Levi Phillips</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>421029</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15.19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	13	37		3				3		
	4				4	13	37		4				4		
	1				1	DEAD.			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NOV 4 1912



NAME: Phillips Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529,174 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt 36 56 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch 07	1 aug 07				
INC	X	21 July 09	29 July 09				
Reis.	X	10 June 12	9 Jan 13				
	22.50	16 July 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 3 July 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1915

Remarks: Wakenman 0

Former Roll No. 1174-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Phillips Levi B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197233 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 64th U S Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 13 1920	Jan 12 1922				

Fees: \$20 H. Waveland Kerr W/ps

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 19 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Levi Phillips</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>529.174</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>22</del> 22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>285.430</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	41.87		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>24</sup> 35.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	40.30		3	4		57	3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4		57	4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	62.60		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>LEVI B. PHILLIPS</u>				Certificate No. <u>1197233</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 15
	2				2				2				2	2	10 4 15
	3				3				3				3	3	11 4 15
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 15
	3				3				3				3	3	3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	45
	2				2				2				2	4	45
	3				3				3				3	4	45
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Levi C.*

Certificate No. *928,303* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. B. 11<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 201</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 222</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/13* *PM* | Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *Died 29 May 1913 payable to widow*  
*Hapting P. Phillips Order 10 Octo 1913*

Former Roll No. *24 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.* | Home: *36 Holly St. Riverside R.I.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Chillips Levi M*

Certificate No. *156210* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. E 10<sup>th</sup> Ia 3<sup>d</sup>*

Disability: *Partial paralysis left leg, rheu, res dis of heart, ch diar & res piles*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mch. 1909* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reim order dated 10/10/09*

Former Roll No. *986* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi C Phillips</i>					22021					Certificate No. <i>928,303</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5.07</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60.</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>10/9 60. 85</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>67 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>10/21 64 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi M Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>156210</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 1/6/1914</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 30</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lerina* 299

Certificate No. *314938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt 3 192 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 5-1891</i>	<i>Nov 17-1891</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8: 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lewis*

Certificate No. *535706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Ori co A. 1 Tenn vol Inf* *DEAD*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>28 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Acco 1</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Meh 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 4/12 - 4/14/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* 6-861

NAME: 299 <i>Lervina Phillips</i>										Certificate No. 314938													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	GROUP 2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Phillips</i>										Certificate No. 535706													
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 24		Remarks: DEAD																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		186	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/21	22 <sup>40</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	72		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips Lewis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728039* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Aug 1890.*  
*Act of June 27 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P. B. 6" Iowa U.S.*

Classification: *Claimant*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Fifth Phillips Sanborn</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>

Fees: *\$10. H. B. Greene & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *P. O. Box 76 Globe Ariz La Jolla, Cal.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-678

NAME: *Phillips Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. C. 56 028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>30 mch 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>16 Aug 12</i>	<i>27 May 13</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>19 Sep 13</i>					
		<i>19 Sep 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1074 E. High St*

Died: *Aug. 21 1915* + *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Springfield O.*

Remarks: *W*  
*Accrued order dated NOV 23 1915*  
*Elizabeth L Phillips* *1074 E. High St*  
*Springfield O.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 2. 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>728039</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8</u>						Rate: <u>8</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis Phillips</u>												Certificate No. <u>796.139</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>8 - 20</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11. 19</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	6853	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	12/20	1552..	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	16		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	5 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	06		4	5	38 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lewis*

Certificate No. *1137177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. B. 24<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>9 May 1915</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1920</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *734 Washington St.*

Died: *May 4 1915* Bureau notified: *1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Quincy Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Lewis* *30908*

Certificate No. *1152585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. H. 113 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 FEB 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1921</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks: *Noted Mar 28 1919* accrued order dated *Aug 14 1919*  
*payable to widow. Rosalie B.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 20 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Phillips</u> Act of May 11, 19 <u>22028</u> Certificate No. <u>1137177</u>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>23</u>	Remarks: <u>8</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51
2		2	5	2	Inc. 56.44
3	27 45 <sup>60</sup>	3	7	3	69
4	7 36	4	6	4	
1	9	1	11	1	GROUP 3
2	8	2	4	2	Inc.
3	10	3	9	3	
4	7	4	4	4	
1	18	1	4	1	
2	9	2	4 36.53 <sup>83</sup>	2	
3	9	3	51	3	
4	6	4	4 51	4	
1	5	1	4 51	1	
2	9	2	4 51	2	
3	13	3	4 51	3	
4	5	4	4 51	4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Phillips</u> Certificate No. <u>1152585</u>					
Last paid to: <u>CRG</u>		Rate: <u>18.15 18 30</u>	Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45
2		2	6 36	2	4 45
3		3	7 36	3	4 45
4		4	4 36	4	4 45
1		1	7 36	1	4 45
2		2	18 36	2	4 45
3		3	7 36	3	4 45
4		4	7 36	4	4 45
1	18 6 18 80	1	4 36-11 20	1	4 45
2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 54
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 54
4	6 36	4	4 45	4	4 54
1	7 36	1	4 45	1	4 54
2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 54
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	75 <sup>60</sup>
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90





ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Free  
24-412<sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: LEWIS E. PHILLIPS				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 922,307											
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD-DEPENDENT RELATIVE													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME **PHILLIPS LEWIS E** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **922307** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Corpb. B 30 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Sept 18 1222				To continue during	
Inc	20	Mar 4 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 22 1927			period of hospitalization.	

Died **June 9, 1929**

Reported **JUN 27 1929**

Remarks:

NAME **Phillips, Lewis E** **27253** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **461384** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT February 8, 1904.**

Service: **Co Corp 2 Batty Ia La** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Aug 1907</del>	Inc	25	Jan 1 1911	MAR 13 1914
Reis	19	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912	Inc	30	Jan 1 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

**Dropped. Pensioned under** **Feb 15 1921** **Accrued order dated JUN 6 1922**

**Act of May 11, 1912 9/21/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **Lucinda J. Phillips**

Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1921** **Gravety, Iowa**

Remarks: **Feb 15 1921**

Former Roll No. **18-600** Home: **JUL 3 1922** 6-681

NAME LEWIS E PHILLIPS

Certificate No

Fees

922307

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.

HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12	12	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 20	4 20					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4 20					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4 12	4	4 20					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 12	4	4 20					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 12	4	4 20					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 20	4	4 20					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 20</del>					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Bu  
J-3-1081 6/20

NAME: Lewis F Phillips										Certificate No. 461384			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 10										Rate: 12 1907 50			
Remarks: 22 1907										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1			
2 9/12	820	2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2			
3 11/2	820	3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3			
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 75		4 4		4		4			
1 10 36		1 6		1 4 75		1 4 120		1		1			
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2			
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 75		3 4 141		3		3			
4 8 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4			
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1			
2 8		2 4		2 4 75		2		2		2			
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3		3		3			
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 75		4		4		4			
1 7		1 4 57		1 4 75		1		1		1			
2 7		2 4 57		2 4 75		2		2		2			
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 20 70		3	TO DATE OF	3	TO DATE OF		
4 7		4 4 75		4 132		GROUP 1		4		4			

3/2



NAME: *Phillips Lewis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 190*

Service: *Sgt & 121 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Copy 1907 June 1908* *Corydon Ia* *Box 176*

Former Roll No. *28241 A J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips Lewis Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv 1st Battalion Me Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 1901</i>	<i>3 Apr 1901</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *RECORDED*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/14*

Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12680* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lillian E*

Certificate No. *728627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *P 913 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 mch 1911	28 aug 1911	Eather B	2 mch 1911	23 May 1912
Acad			8 mch 1912	Arthur H		24 July 1914
				Pay, Addie M. Sweeney Gdnr,	Arthur H's share	
				Pay	Eather B's share	

Fees: *10 fee Joseph H. Hunter*

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 9-1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 10-1912*

Remarks: *9220 Superior Ave., City*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lillie J. Remarried*

Certificate No. *636404* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Pri K 125 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 July 1907	8 Jan 1908	George L.	26 July 1907	2 Apr 1923
	12	April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *REMARIED* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *14 Mar 10/04 Remarried. Letter J. F. Potter July 23. 1910. on file. March 5. 1910*

P.O. *Hunterville Tenn.* *3-1081 8/24/10*

Former Roll No. *199 let med 8/6/10 M/P on 1/10*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian E. Phillips</i>				9501 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>728627</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Does not exist</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/22 65.07</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 EMS</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/26/1912 1.00</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>JUN 24 1912 1.60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>Common utility of 7/1/12 also letter</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died Aug 9 1912</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported Aug 16 1912</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lillie J. Phillips Mrs Jeffers</i>				REMARIED				Certificate No. <i>636404</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$8.42</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 32</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 112</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 142</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 42</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>24 14 92</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Linnie* Special Act (3-P. A. 4)  
 Certificate No. *856531* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lester P*  
 Service: *Sgt H. Inf 2nd Nat Guard*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28 1917</i>	<i>Dec 11 1919</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 18, 1920 J. L. Nolen*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 21 1910*

NAME: *Phillips Lionel D.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1087347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *x. 5*  
 Service: *1st Lt. A. 6th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>				

Fees: *Died June 17 1908* Accrued order dated *July 31 1918* # *2506 Pennsylvania Ave*  
 payable to widow *Lois A. Phillips* *Los Angeles, Calif*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 1908* Bureau notified: *July 6/08*

Remarks: *1924*

Former Roll No. Home: *2506 Pennsylvania Ave*

*AUG 13 1918 ORIGINAL* *3280-3; 16385* 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Littleton E.*

Certificate No. *1201.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5 1921*

Service: *Corpl. S. 10 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Mch 25</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Mch 27</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd.* APR 13 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 7 - 1922* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lizzie* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *829500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Pri. 3rd St. Car Mtd Inf*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1905** MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL INC. 6. MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 2</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Ella M</i>	<i>Oct 2-16</i>
						<i>May 3-1926</i>
						<i>Oct 25-1928</i>

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8124*

6-681

NAME: <u>Littleton E. Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>1201.171</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Lizzie Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>829500</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lizzie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *770369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James F. Phillips*

Service: *Priv A. 3 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 15-1913</i>	<i>FEB 10 1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>NOV 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry Holt</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Soldier was pensioned as James Phillips</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>510 East Monroe St. Indianapolis Ind</i></span>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
2/18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lizzie J.* ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *661766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Phillips*

Service: *Priv D, 32nd Ind 31st Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 18, 1912 wgt's card.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>770 369</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	3		4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>661.766</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Phillips, Lizzie M. Dead

Certificate No. 676055 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1928

Name of Soldier: Rollin A.

Service: Pri. K. 2 Vt. Inf. & 2cl. Fireman, Ohio & Cambridge, U.S.N.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Jan. 1909</u>	<u>24 Feb. 1909</u>			

Fee: 10. J. B. Sawyer, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1916 Bureau notified: July 10, 1916

Remarks: Died June 21, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 16/16  
payable to Edward H. Phillips, 54 Haverhill St. Haverhill, Mass.

Former Roll No. AUG 28, 1918

6-879

PAYEE PHILLIPS, LIZZIE P FILE No. WC 794 375

FILE No. 4 a

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accs. section	<u>R 636</u>	<u>TYLER</u>
	<u>1-30-43</u>	
	<u>2-2-43</u>	





NAME: *Phillips, Lois* (3-P. A. 2.) 42241

Certificate No. *595,294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Roswell O. P.*

Service: *Pri. C-60 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	28 Oct. 1904	24 July 1905			
Increased to 12 cc per month for April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7 '1909 PM.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 26, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dimuba, Calif Kingsburg</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>513/8, 1991</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Lois A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849,958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lionel D*

Service: *1st Lt. A. C. U. S. Cold Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>It</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 O. U. Stuteman 8/29-18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 8 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lois Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>595294</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lois A. Phillips</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>849958</i>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2							
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3							
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2							
	3				3				3	<i>4 85 50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3							
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2							
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3							
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2							
	3				3				3	<i>13 75</i>			3							
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4							

*8/29 34623*

*GROUP 3*

*10 JUNE 4, 1922*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Loren*

Certificate No. *453177* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt D 154 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 1 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. F.* Home: *Springua Pa.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Loren*

Certificate No. *453177* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt I 154 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *586 A. J.* Home:

6-681





NAME:

Phillips, Lorenzo

27265

Certificate No.

858942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. H. 77 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 1907	25 June 1907				
Incr	20	8 Aug 1910	7 Sept 1910				
Reis.	30	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died:

5/28/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1914

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Shickley Carr  
Mtn Colo

Former Roll No.

28-257ad

Home:

NAME:

Phillips Loring J

Certificate No.

598,934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

P. A. 2 O. V. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Aug 08	2 Sep 08				
Reis.	20	21 June 12	21 June 12				
	23	23 June 16					
	24	23 June 21					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Jan 20. 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

810-03

Home:

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>858942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 12 75 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1907 12 70</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>							

NAME: <i>Loring J Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>598.934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 - 1908 at 12 20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>785.645</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>							



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

P H I L L I P S, L O T H R O P

Certificate No.

302237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. E, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Vol. L. A. & A. and G, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>80</del>	<del>30 Oct. 1911</del>	27 Nov. 1911		85	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<del>84</del>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	APR 5 1913	Inc.		30 May 1, 1910	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug 29, 1920 D-3*

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Civil War.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Phillips Lothrop*

Certificate No.

*302,237*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Private Co E 1<sup>st</sup> W Va Lt Arty.*

Disability:

*Lis lungs.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	18 April 1906	17 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

*9640*

Home:

6-681







NAME: <i>Lottie Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>462059</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lottie Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>462059</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Lou* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Co F. 111 USCV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>14 Oct. 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>abt. Feb. 27-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2445</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Lou* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C Phillips*

Service: *Co G 4 Ry Reg and H 16 URC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 7, 1913</i>	AUG 30 1913	<i>Inc 33</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>REISSUE 40</i>	<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 30 1922</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
NOV 7 1922						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Lou Phillips</u>					Certificate No. <u>469811-</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		266	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		<del>4 75</del>		2				2		
	3				3		22 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LOU PHILLIPS</u>					Certificate No. <u>763547</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>763547</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>40</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		1 4 30.15		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		124 B 40		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 30	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 40	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 40		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 40		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 4 40.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips Louanna (former)

Certificate No. 914179 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt A 125th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 15 1917	May 26 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips Louis B.

Certificate No. 1203543 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. A 2nd Miss. Inf.

Disability: age

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 5 1921	May 25 1922				
	18	Dec 1 1927					
	24	Dec 1 1931					
	30	Dec 1 1934					

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 31 1922 6-681

NAME: LOU ANNA PHILLIPS (former)												Certificate No. 914179								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

1922. 6/15 15862  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: LOUIS B. PHILLIPS												Certificate No. 1203543								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		Inc	
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

1922. 6/8 5960  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Phillips, Louis O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt D 49" Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	<i>July 3 1920</i>	<i>June 26-1922</i>				

Fees: *M Elliott Haggaman vbo #20* JUL 22 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 5 1922 6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1136494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, James B.*

Service: *Pt Co. 2nd 11th Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 Jan. 1897</i>			
INC.		<i>1908, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **JOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2118* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louis O Phillips</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1204963</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								2 <i>Fee</i> 3 22 721 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Louisa Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>436494</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25 30</b>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	70
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	70		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *543903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Phillips Jr.*

Service: *Put D 192 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 3, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>175af</i>						

6-679 OCT 25 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Louisa* 17902

Certificate No. *630808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Melvin R*

Service: *P. K. 57 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1228 Apr 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 19925</i>						

6-679

Check No. *550550* Dated *5-1-15* Canceled. *836*

543903

Last paid to: **4** 1900

**Rate :**

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	13	34		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1				2				2					
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4						

**NAME:**

Louisa Phillips

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 630808

Last paid to :

**Rate :**

12

Remarks :

DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	<del>4</del>		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
	2	12 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	



NAME: *Phillips, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710,496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin J.*

Service: *Brig. D. 58<sup>th</sup>*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1912*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Sent to Bryantwich Mass* 6-679

NAME *Phillips Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *736698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Pt F 1 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug 30. 1919* SEP 18 1929

Reported: *SEP 18 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Louisa Phillips</u>										10467-7										Certificate No. <u>710,496</u>									
Last paid to:										Date: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME <b>LOUISA PHILLIPS.</b>													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.													Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees <b>736698</b>																
<b>GROUP 3</b>																
RATE—	30			50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50									



NAME: *Phillips Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) *16.468*

Certificate No. *736.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.* *32586*

Service: *1st 7 Mich V Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>Nov. 7-1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Private Co. K, 19th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 12, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 1921** 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>736.698</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

NAME: <i>Louisa Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>907389</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Louisa C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871,380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Priv 10 139<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 26, 1918</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1919* 6-679

17906 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *268938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M.*

Service: *Sgt B. 148 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 86</i>	<i>7 May 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *3 June 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19928* 6-679

NAME <i>Louisa C. Phillips</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>871380</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			

NAME <i>Louisa J Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>268938</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1336</i>
	2				2		<i>1236</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>1136</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>1236</i>		2		
	3		<i>2636</i>		3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>							



NAME: *Phillips Louisa J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652 434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ira M.*

Service: *Co. B 96<sup>th</sup> CVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 23 1908*

Remarks: *Check No. 117 Dated 1/23/08*

Former Roll No. *482* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Louiza* **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Priestons Co alavots*

Service: *William C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1904</i>	<i>16 Mar 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *8/29/05 Dated 8/15/05 Canceled*

Died: *5/12/05* Bureau notified: *8/17/05*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Phillips</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>26472</i>				Certificate No. <i>652 434</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>5863</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Lorica* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321.318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Minges*

Service: *Pr. C. 123 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Lucas A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF DECEMBER 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. S. 9" Hy. Vol. Leav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				
<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30483 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *JUN 30 1920*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lovica Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>321.318</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	90.83
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Lucas A. Phillips</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>478326</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7 Feb. 1908 75-11-22 32</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50				
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50				
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67.50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	11	42.20		2	9	45		2	4	67.50				
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3	4	67.50				
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	96
	2	12	45		2	4	77.70		2	4	67.50				
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50				
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50				
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50				
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50				



NAME

Phillips Lucas B

Certificate No.

3429602

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

P. 1st 3 US Inf

Disability:

Dis of spine and res partial paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50		3 June 96	5 Sept 96				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24599

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Phillips Lucian

Certificate No.

873592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

P. 1st 6th H. Vol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

Arth. a rheum. and has dis heart chr diarr and res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24		17 16 Jan 1907	3 Apr 1907	Peris 30		5 Aug 1912	2 Oct 1913
		7 Oct 1908	28 Nov 1908				

Fees:

2. Am. 1. Smith - (paid)

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

4/14/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12685

Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucas B Phillips 6129					Certificate No. 342962														
Last paid to:				Rate: 50		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	100
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEN	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	9	SEN		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4				4		150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		150		2		150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JUN 1922																			

NAME: Lucian Phillips					Certificate No. 873592														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 24 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2		
	3	7 51			3		6 72		3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 71 <sup>30</sup>		1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 72			2		4		2				2				2		
	3	8 72			3		4 72 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 72		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 72			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7 72			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1																			



NAME: *Phillips, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4495691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amasa H*

Service: *P F 14 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 June 93	9 Aug 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 3-1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20914</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Lucinda* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri Co M. 2 Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 May 1903			
Reimbd.		7 Apr. 1913	3 June 1913		DEAD	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798- 5/13/13 Cr. #1045139, 74/3 #3600 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pt. 2. Springdale, Ark</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>257-</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>				9521				Certificate No. <i>449569</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 NOV	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	12 ADW			2				2				2	
		3	10 AM			3				3				3	
		4	11 SEP			4				4				4	
		1	13 N. T.			1				1				1	
1910.		2	15 S. E. R.	1914.		2	Dec. July	1918.		2	25-1910	1922.		2	
		3	12 A. M.			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>552866</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	279	1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2				2	
		3				3	14 36			3				3	
		4				4	15 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2				2	
		3				3	20 36			3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	8 36			2	7/9 25 60			2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4	
		1	10 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4	

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

DEAD

DEAD

Pd. Debbie E. Wharton et



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lucinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17918

Certificate No. *584142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Orton*

Service: *P. F. 57 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Sep 04</i>	<i>15 Dec 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	<i>Sept 12-1917</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20311</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lucinda* 42248

Certificate No. *588361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri - A-7 Iowa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June 1904</i>	<i>11 Mar 1905</i>	<i>Please turn card out</i>		
Increased to \$8.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 2, 1909.</i>		Rep by		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 9, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Lebanon, Ore.</i>						
<i>Foster.</i>						
Dayton Harris, N.P. - Foster.						
Former Roll No. <i>512/14, 1993</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>584142</i>												
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3							
	4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3	6	36		3				3	4	90		3							
	4	7	36		4				4	4	90		4							

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>588361</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	30		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Phillips Lucinda</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>640691</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Silas</b>					
Service <b>Pt I 8 Mo V Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1925</i>					
Reported <b>JAN 21 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Phillips. Lucinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>640.691</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Phillips. Silas</i>				Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Service: <i>Pt. I 8 Mo. V. Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Mch. 1908</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
<i>72</i> Fee: <b>30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1055</i>					

NAME		LUCINDA PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		640691											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	Not delivered - 1/15/25							
FEBRUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:		Lucinda Phillips		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.		640691											
Last paid to:		Rate <del>20</del> 25 30		Remarks:		19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.00	1929.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	15	14.93		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	64.67		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	12			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lucinda* 43455

Certificate No. *708301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *I S 80 Ind. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>7 July 10</i>	<i>9 Sept 10</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 J. I. Mums</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>						
Died: <i>Sept. 17-1920</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 17 1920</b>						
Remarks:				<i>and Sept 17 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 24-1921</i> <i>payable to Rhoda Wilcher</i> <div style="text-align: right;"><b>NOV 26 1921</b> 6-679</div>		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Phillips Lucinda**

Certificate No. **772149** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William A**

Service **Pt A 51st Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 23, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>1927</i>						
Remarks:				<i>and 1/23 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-8-27</i> <i>payable to Ida Humphries</i> <i>401 Taylor St.</i> <i>Topeka</i> <i>Kansas</i>		

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>708301</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75	1931. 1 4 75	1935. 1 4 75	1939. 1 4 75	1943. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75	1932. 1 4 75	1936. 1 4 75	1940. 1 4 75	1944. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50	4 4 90.50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36	1933. 1 4 36	1937. 1 4 36	1941. 1 4 36	1945. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36	1934. 1 4 36	1938. 1 4 36	1942. 1 4 36	1946. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME		LUCINDA PHILLIPS									
Certificate No.		772149									
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 2									
RATE—		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: <b>PHILLIPS LUCINDA</b>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>		
Certificate No. <b>772,149</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William A.</b>						
Service: <b>Private Co. A, 51st Indiana Infantry.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 14, 1914	March 17, 1914			
INC. 20		May 11-1917	June 19-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <b>\$10 - Elias Shull</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Phillips Lucinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>813339</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>George P</i>						
Service: <i>Priv Ar. subsequently Lt. U.S. Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st May 1916</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>Henry W London 10-1916</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 11 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
<b>3/11/1921</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT 20 1921</b> payable to <i>Hannie Gorden</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: LUCINDA PHILLIPS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 772,149												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4						

NAME: Lucinda Phillips				Certificate No. 813339												
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4		



NAME: *Phillips Lucinda* 28 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edmun*

Service: *Priv F 2<sup>nd</sup> Minnesota Cav*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1903-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 28, 1916</i>	<i>March 17, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: ?

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Lucinda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abner L.*

Service: *Priv. Co. K. 7 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1898.</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822.541</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	19 36	2		4	90	2				2					
	3				3	4 36	3		4	90	3				3					
	4				4	4 36	4		4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4 75	2		4	90	2				2					
	3				3		3		4	90	3				3					
	4				4	4 75	4		4	90	4				4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>460147</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		28.22	1911.	1		15.36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1					
	2				2	10.36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
	3				3	14.36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3			
	4				4	15.36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		12.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1					
	2				2	14.36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
	3				3	20.36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3			
	4				4	20.36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1		9.36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2		12.36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2					
	3		24.36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3					
	4		27.36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1		10.36	1914.	1		4	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2		13.36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2					
	3		12.36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3					
	4		12.36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923														



NAME: *Phillips, Lucinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis F.*

Service: *Co. B Corp. 2nd Battery Iowa L. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Mch 26-1921</i>	<i>June 16 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Lucretia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 11 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 10. 1920</i>	<i>June 3. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>915104</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								3 20 458															
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Lucretia M. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888.812</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 15, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								3 4 90															
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															



NAME: *Phillips, Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James Phillips*

Service: *Cvt 28 Pa Res. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	24 Jan. 1897	21 Aug. 1897				
INC. 25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *16*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70 G. L.* NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93321 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri L. 1 Wis Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	12 19 APRIL 1908	3 Jan 1907				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14575* 6-679

NAME:

Lucy Phillips

Certificate No.

450430

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 9	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 74.27	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Lucy Phillips

Certificate No.

620126

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME Phillips Lucy

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 620126

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt L 1 Wis Cav

4-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 23, 1927

Reported

DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Phillips Lucy

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841.152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Alexander J.

Service:

Pvt 1 3rd Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	October 17, 1917	March 14, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1918

6-579

NAME

LUCY PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

620126

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLib. to Ben -  
A. 3-1081 1/2

NAME:

Lucy Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847.152

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *878683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Guthridge L.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 3rd Co. Car. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 14-1919</i>	<i>Oct 23-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *Frank Murphy* *10<sup>00</sup>"/10/19*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *2671* ~~ARMY WIDOW.~~ *FORMER WIDOW* Law: *act Mar. 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *David B. Benjamin*

Service: *P. 4. 26 Mpt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *no atty*

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Atany B-20*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>278683</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>2671</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Former widow</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Lucy A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *503760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *P.M. 7. mprc.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 99</i>	<i>24 Nov 00</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APR 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>3/20/19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 19 1915</i> <i>Josephine E. Kingale</i> payable to <i>17</i> Transferred to: <i>Cortland N. Y.</i> <i>114 Clinton Ave</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Died: <i>Mch. 20, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUN 5 1915		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Phillips Lucy A*

Certificate No. *752273* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Joseph M*

Service *2 Lt I 179 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan 28, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *758273* : ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Joseph M.*

Service: *2nd Lt & 179th Ohio Vol*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 29 July 1918</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *852651* : ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron.*

Service: *Priv A 30th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 13, 1917</i>	<i>September 11, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>758273</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		3	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 - AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852.651</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	60							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	1927.	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	3	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 - JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Phillips Lucy J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		647013	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas J			
Service		Pt B 10 Ills V Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 27, 1926			
Reported		JUL 12 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Phillips, Lucy J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		647013	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas J.			
Service:		Pri Co B. 10 Ill Vol. Cav.			
W. ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	1 May 1908.	6 June 1908.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
The 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Knoxville. Tenn		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. A- 132 / 140					

NAME		LUCY J. PHILLIPS.											
Certificate No.		647013											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-0074													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		Lucy J. Phillips				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.		647013-	
L NOV: 4 1908		Rate: 25-30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	290	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	24 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	26 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	22 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	31 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	8 11 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	22 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	19 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	25 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 AUG. 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 2a)			
NAME <b>Phillips, Lucy W.</b>			
Certificate No.	441554		ARMY WIDOW
Name of Soldier		Richard J	
Service		Pt K 23 Mo V Inf	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Dec 28, 1923	
Reported		JAN 8 1924	
Remarks:			
<p>Died 12/28/23 <i>B. H. Phillips</i> (3-11-24)</p>			

(3-P. A. 2.)			
NAME: <b>Phillips, Lucy W.</b>			
Certificate No.	441654		ARMY WIDOW.
Name of Soldier:		Richard J.	
Service:		Pri Co K. 23 Mo. Vol. Inf.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1918	8 April 1897-
INC. 25		OCTOBER 4, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<p>Former Roll No. 268 - 5</p>			
6-679			

NAME LUCY W. PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

441654

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH		18-25											
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Let Bu  
1/4

NAME:

Lucy W. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

441654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29 2	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1 24 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	17 4	4



NAME: *Phillips Luke* (3-P. A. 1.) 27279

Certificate No. *1013947* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Battery 11 Mich La* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>May 16</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>OCT 12 1914</i>
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died: *12/12/14* Bureau notified: *9 1915*

Remarks: *Eldora Ia*

Former Roll No. *27857ad* Home: *MAR 4 1915*

NAME: *Phillips Luke* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063224* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 40 US 652 Vol Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Reimbt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>7 Sep 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *1 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *8-798 8/12 - 7/14/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1042* *129* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Luke Phillips</u>					Certificate No. <u>1013947</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>24 JUN 26 1901</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3		17 38 40		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		9		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	X			2				2				2		
	3		14 40 50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4 60			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Luke Phillips</u>					Certificate No. <u>1063224</u>														
Last paid to: <u>14 July 1909</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		718	1911.	1	14 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	27 36 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 44 10		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Lulia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8121571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Priv. Troop K. 14 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr. 9-1916</i>	<i>Aug 7-1916</i>	<i>Oscar</i>	<i>Apr. 9-16</i>	<i>Mar 19-1925</i>
				<i>Josie</i>	" "	<i>July 29-1927</i>
				<i>Clyde</i>	" "	<i>Oct 27-1929</i>
				<i>Clara</i>	" "	<i>Jan. 25-1932</i>

Fees: *O. & Home* \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Transferred to: Final rept 10/21/18*

Died: *Remained 5/13/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now West Evidence filed with case*

Former Roll No.

NAME: **PHILLIPS, LURA I.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,800** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Richard W.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 134th. Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig. 30</b>		<b>April 27, 1921</b>	<b>Oct. 11, 1922</b>			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Lulia Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>812157</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 8</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*9/1 76/67*

*14 60*

*24 60*

*18 60*

*11 60*

*13 60*

*15 60*

*13 60*

*10/7 66*

*Remarried*

*new meet*

6-681

NAME: <i>LURA I. PHILLIPS</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>920,800</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*0 11/9 517*

*13 17 30*

*12 6 30*

*1 4 30*

*2 4 30*

6-681



NAME: *Phillips, Luther A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047,006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H I R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch. '07</i>	<i>30 Oct. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18. 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 31. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37-2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Easton Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Phillips Luvinia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657517* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Phillips*

Service: *St. A. 4" Ky. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>Supp</i>			<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18. 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan. 12. 1911*

Remarks: *1188 - transfer to Alice Phillips 20 E. St. Lawrence Louisville Ky. as reimbursement 10 Mar 1911*

Former Roll No. *3263* 6-679

NAME: <u>Luther A. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>1047006</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 C 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>X</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>411 23 33</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>0 00</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lurina Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>657517</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12-12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>Dead</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>Sept 18 00</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>18 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4		



NAME **Phillips Lyda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **407838** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Bradford W**

Service **Pt H 90 NYVI & F Batt 90 NYVI**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Nov 8 1928*  
Reported *DEC 19 1928*  
Remarks:

NAME: *Phillips Lyda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *407838* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906**

Name of Soldier: *Bradford W*

Service: *Pt H 90 NYVI & F Batt 90 NYVI*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 May 94</i>	<i>18 March 95</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

LYDA PHILLIPS,

407838

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet-for Nat  
3-1081 1/4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

407838

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	8 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	8	4	24 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	5	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 38	4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME <b>Phillips Lydia</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>227529</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Lewis E</b>					
Service <b>Pt Unassd 3 Wis Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died <b>Mar. 22, 1928</b>					
Reported <b>APR 25 1928</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Phillips Lydia</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>227529</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>77221</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Lewis E.</b>					
Service <b>Pt Unassd. 3 Wis. Cav.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 Mch. 1886	18 Nov. 1886		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>9617</b>					
NOV 20 1916-679					

**Yoon**

LYDIA PHILLIPS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1979

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Lydia Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>227529</i>									
Last paid to <i>Rate: 12</i> <del>1000</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	80		4		
	1	JAN	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.) 6943

Certificate No. *588767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co B 34 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Mch 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Swan Ia.*

Former Roll No. *8246* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8570441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dock F.*

Service: *Corpl. 14<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Jan 2-1917</i>				
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Dec 17-1918</i>			
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none* *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Middletown Ohio*  
*737 Charles St 2/21/20*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>588767</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	77		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	36			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		3/4

NAME: <i>Lydia Phillips</i>					ACT OF MAR 20					Certificate No. <i>857044</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	75	1924.	1	10	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

4/18/19 432 93

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Phillips Lydia A.* 58.642

Certificate No. *658 300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp 20128 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 29, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Lydia A*

Certificate No. *701479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pt H 20 NY S M I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 2 1910			
Died: <i>Nov. 26. 1926</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks: <i>Walter G. Winne Gdn Orphans Ct Bergen Co NJ 8/5/20 Bond \$500</i> <i>Ev to G A O Aug 1920</i>						

9-6674

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>58.642</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36		
3 10/16	22	3 10	36	3 4	36		
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	36		
1909. 1 16	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3	
4	36	4	36	4 4	60.67	4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Phillips</i>		Certificate No. <i>701 479</i>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		GROUP 2		Walter G. Winne-Gdn	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Acct filed</span> <span>6-0574</span> </div>													
JANUARY		18 30	8 30	14 30									
FEBRUARY		13 30	10 30	8 30									
MARCH	21- 30	7 30	10 30	8 30									
APRIL	14 30	9 30	8 30	10 30									
MAY	12- 30	18 30	18 30	8 30									
JUNE	20- 30	10 30	10 30	23 30									
JULY	24- 30	19 30	18 30	13 30									
AUGUST	18 30	7 30	6 30	13 30									
SEPTEMBER	25- 30	9 30	10 30	16 30									
OCTOBER	22- 30	10 30	8 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	9 30	30	7 30	9 30									
DECEMBER	13 30	8 30	7 30										

*Notice for*  
*3-10-7*  
*12/6*



NAME: *Phillips Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10*

Certificate No. *701479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Phillips*

Service: *Pr. & 20 NY I M D.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	6	Apr 1910	2 Mar 1917			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *None* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walter G. Thimie. Cash \$500.00*  
*Orphans & T. Brown Co. N.Y. 8/5/20*  
*ck 7100781 dated Aug 4, 1920 made payable to Edn.*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH EDITOR Aug 1920*

Former Roll No. *Edn. Hachman* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Lydia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Saddler & 7 Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	23	May 1910	16 Mch 1911			

Fees: *10 fee James H. Spalding*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *May 13, 1917*

Remarks: *In 4709529 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>24<sup>a</sup> Lydia A. Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>701479</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>AD</u>			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	21 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	12/14 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	24 90
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	20 90
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	25 90
	4			4			4	4 60		4	12/23 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	16 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	20 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	22 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Lydia Ann Phillips</u>				9528 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>718895</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	3/27 88 40	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	12 NDB		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 AM	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	
	2			2	5 NDB		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	15 EMB		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4	



NAME: <b>Phillips, Lydia M.</b>				93349 (2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>641663</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		DEAD CERT'D DEC 1 1910		
Name of Soldier: <b>Stephen</b>						
Service: <b>Pri 6, 15 Mich</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Apr 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1 1910</i>			
Remarks: <span style="float: right;">DEAD CERT'D DEC 1 1910</span>						
Former Roll No. <b>14597</b>						

NAME <b>Phillips Lydia N</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>579901</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>						
Service <b>Pt H 40 N Y</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 8, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lydia M. Phillips</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>641663</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEC 1 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		2		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				3				2				2				2	
		3				4				3				3				3	
		4				1				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	19 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Prm 10/10</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME		LYDIA N PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		579901											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Phillips Lydia M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *579901* ARMY WIDOW. 329  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *Pt. 76. 40 ny*  
 76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 2-1904</i>	<i>Sept 26-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Lyman H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *684682* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Co 6141 1st*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 1902</i>	<i>1 Nov 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>28 June 07</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1 Aug. 07 Form 3-798-730/07. M.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Clar M</i> <i>July 11 08</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 329 <i>Linda N Phillips</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900					Certificate No. 579901											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1900											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

6-681

NAME: <i>Phillips Lyman H.</i>					Certificate No. 684.682										
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

to date of death BUFFALO



NAME: *Phillips, Lyman S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891~~

Service: *2nd Lt I 5 NY Vol HA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8-21-1891</del>	<del>31 March 1891</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>	<del>10 June 1913</del>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>13 April 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 Dec 1917</i>	
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN-10-1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to: <i>Buffalo. N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7, AUG 6 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>✓</i>				Home: <i>SA. 7/21/21</i>			

NAME: *Phillips Lyman S* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *551 743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt I 5 NY Vol HA*

Disability:

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 22, 1923</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1923</i>			
Remarks:				<i>APR 24 1924</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>APR 26 1924</i>

NAME <i>Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>551743</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72
2	5			2	8			2	4	72	
3	8			3	8			3	4	72	
4	5	53	07	4	10			4	4	72	
1	8	36		1	8			1	4	72	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72
3	10			3	9			3	4	72	
4	8			4	11	26	40	4	4	72	
1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72	
4	8			4	4			4	4	72	
1	8			1	7	2		1	inc 4	73	20
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90	
4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128	

NAME		LYMAN S PHILLIPS	
Certificate No.		551743	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE— <i>72</i>			
50			
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934			
JANUARY 7 SH			
FEBRUARY 6 SH			
MARCH 6 SH			
APRIL 7 SH 7 SH			
MAY 7 SH			
JUNE 7 SH			
JULY 9 SH			
AUGUST 13 SH			
SEPTEMBER 6 50 SH			
OCTOBER 60.80			
NOVEMBER 72H			
DECEMBER 6 SH			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips M Susan

Certificate No. 770688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: 2nd Lt 6014th Co Inf 158th US Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Dec 31 1913	FEB 17 1914
INC 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1918

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10.00 Herbert A David

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:  

Died: Apr. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4678878 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.   6-679

SEP 20 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips McPherson ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6.889

Certificate No. 1000660 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1 Sgt-a-6.082

Disability:  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		2 Dec 98	2 May 00	Inc. 18		Nov. 4, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 6, 1923
REISSUE 12		Mar 14 1921	SEP 12 1921				
INC 15		Mar 11 1922	APR 13 1922				

Fees:  

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

APR 25 1922

Former Roll No. 27-SEP 23 1921 Home:   6-681

NAME: M Susan Phillips Certificate No. 220688

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: McCherson Phillips ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1000660

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 15 18 Remarks: 6.889

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	45
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4	15
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4	15
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	15	
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4	15
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4	18
	4	9	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18	
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4	
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3		
	4	10	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips, Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *697675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp'l 49 Reg US*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/10 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>			<i>20 3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>15/2 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1915</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1917* Accrued order dated *6/24/18*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* payable to *widow Jennie*

Died: *Mch. 8, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917* Check No. *4159281* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1871* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Phillips Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *841497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Priv. G. 1st Ind. Pky Arty*

ISSUES: *married 1894* MINORS: *\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 7-1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1918</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *Thomas G. Goodwin* *100 4/12/18*  
 GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Madison Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>697675</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.50 24-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6	85.87		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	60		2	7/13	28.		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3				3	3-878	
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4	2.516	

NAME: <i>Maggie Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>841497</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1902</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	13	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Maggie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880,488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Morell.*

Service: *Priv C. 156<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 2, 1919</i>	<i>December 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Maggie M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *868,846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Co A. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 27, 1918</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>	<i>Ira L.</i>	<i>July 27, 1918</i>	<i>May 7, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 29 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie Phillips</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.458</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Maggie M. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>868.846</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 + 2 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



NAME		Phillips Mahala		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		703031		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		David C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 33 & F 11 Wis Inf		8-4574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died				ck "22693309-A-8/4/25-\$30-made payable	
Reported				to Gdn 10/26/25 by the Com Gen.	
Remarks:					
Margaret Krueger, Gdn, \$1000					
Co Ct Dane Co, Wis, 9/1/25					
Ev to G.A.O.- Sept 1925					

NAME:		Phillips Mahala		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		703031		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier:		David C Phillips		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service:		Priv A 33 and F 11 Wis Inf		93364	
W ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	22	18 April 1910	27 May 1910		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 23 1916

Certificate No.

MAHALA PHILLIPS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

703031

Margaret Krueger, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	$\frac{2}{2}$ 30	18 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	$\frac{25}{30}$	12 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	$\frac{10}{30}$	15 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	$\frac{13}{30}$	19 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	$\frac{26}{30}$	20 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	$\frac{23}{30}$	30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	$\frac{24}{30}$	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	$\frac{9}{20}$	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	$\frac{25}{30}$	$\frac{10}{2}$	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	$\frac{23}{30}$	$\frac{16}{30}$	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	$\frac{12}{21}$	30	xx								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	$\frac{19}{26}$	$\frac{30}{11}$	40								

*Letter to Rev.*  
3-1071  
6/21

NAME: Mahala Phillips					Certificate No. 703031				
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 30		Remarks: 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	10 30	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	15 30 40	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4		4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID				



NAME: *Phillips Makina* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *43493*

Certificate No. *64715-4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan F.*

Service: *P. B. 145 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May, 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40349 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Maleon* 27293 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205527* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H. 22 Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs + chr. diar.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>		<i>7 Nov 1888</i>	<i>15 June 1889</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 9 - 1914</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>Mar 15 1915</i>	

Fees: *Sept 9 1916* Accrued order dated *Jan 21 1918*

payable to widow *Lark B. Phillips*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Cock City Iowa*

Died: *Sept 3 1916* Bureau notified: *20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2648820 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *18-618* Home: *Cock City Iowa* JAN 31 1918 6-691

NAME: <i>Makina Phillips</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>647154</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>20 30</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9	4	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	10	4	<i>30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	11	4	<i>30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	12	4	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	1	4	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2	4	<i>30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	3	4	<i>30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>64.60</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>20</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Malcolm Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>205527</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>16 18 21</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2	5	<i>55.20</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3	4	<i>63</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4	1	<i>63</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2	4	<i>63</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3	4	<i>63</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 48</i>			4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>63</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>dead</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 48.33</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>FEB 16 42</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH																			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Malinda* 3-8705

Certificate No. *621,141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. S. 5" U.S.C. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
		<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>12/28/09 Massillon</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>773</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips-Malicia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *535948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.O. 25 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/26</i>	<i>June 1901</i>			
		<i>24</i>	<i>June 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2096</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>58,705</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Malisia A Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>9538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>HEO</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>HEO</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>A M F</i>
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>MT</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>S E R</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>D D.</i>
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>S E R</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>L Q</i>
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>S E R</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>N. D. B</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>



NAME: *Phillips, Malvina* (S-P. A. 2) 42268

Certificate No. *596,941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orin L.*

Service: *Sgt G-20 Wis Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 16 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 27, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Prospect Park - Calif 483 Centennial St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
<i>107 E 26 St 1/2 Block 14 Minneapolis Minn.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>513/12, 1999</i> <i>100 Exchange St 10/10/1910</i> <i>(P.M. July 1910)</i>						

NAME: *PHILLIPS, MANDANA* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *919,621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J.*

Service: *Priv. B, 18th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>March 18, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*OCT 6 1922* 6-679

NAME: <i>Malvina Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>596941</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 6 30	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <b>MANDANA PHILLIPS</b>					Certificate No. <b>919,621</b>				
Last paid to: Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

10/20 196  
 113-4 30  
 12-4 30 CHECK  
 CANCELLED  
**GROUP 1.**



NAME:

Phillips Maranda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

887313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Franklin C.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service:

Serg. + 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Of. 11<sup>th</sup> Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig	25	Mar 15-1920	No
	30	May 1-1920	May 1-1920

Fees:

John M. Conyers

GROUP 2

10<sup>00</sup> 5/26/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1920

6-679





NAME: <b>Phillips, Margaret</b>				(S-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <b>17015</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Sailor: <b>Alexander -</b>					
Service: <b>Smn. "Ohio," "No. Carolina," &amp; "Massasoit."</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		31 Oct, 1904	16 mch, 1905		
Fees: <b>Died Nov. 15 16</b>					
<b>No payable to Dora Stevenson</b>				<b>Eastport, Maine</b>	
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Nov. 19, 1916 D-3</b>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 18 1916</b>	
Remarks: <b>Check No. 3229154 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 16 1919</b>					
<b>116</b>					

NAME:

1563 MARGARET PHILLIPS, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

17015

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 30			2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3	12 36			3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3	15			3				3		3				3								
	4	9			4				4		4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4						



NAME: *Phillips Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *338*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. 6. 135" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 18-1890	Sept 11-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

EMPOWERMENT APPROVED TO: *Margt Phillips* ORDER COM'S *4/25/14*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 26-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks: *213*

Former Roll No. *8* *Collamer - Pa.* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic Bonchic* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. 9. 50" And And*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>And</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28-16</i>	<i>Nov. 23-20</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>Oct 6-17</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1-20</i>				

Fees: *Chouy*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret* 58,785

Certificate No. *440,524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Sgt D 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1896	23 <sup>rd</sup> Mch 1897			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, O. 7<sup>th</sup> M.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/2/11 Blanchester O</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>310</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Phillips Margaret Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 450124 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt H 99 N Y N G Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>June 11-1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 1 2 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Margaret Phillips</i>				58,785				Certificate No. <i>440,524</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		MARGARET PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		450124											
Fees		450124											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

**GROUP 3**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

6-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Phillips Margaret*

Certificate No. *450 124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri 26 99 N.Y. N.G. Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 26-1917</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33*

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret* 42269

Certificate No. *602, 168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pri C-1 Wis Vol Cav*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>22 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$10.00 per month</i>				
		<i>April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Donning Wash* *Edith Hooley*  
*1108-12*

Former Roll No. *514/6, 2001*  
*DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME:

MARGARET PHILLIPS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10526

Certificate No.

450, 124

Last paid to:

0-0-1908

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 6	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 6	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 6	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 5	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 5	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 1	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 10 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 1	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Margaret Phillips

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

602, 168

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 15 30	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 14 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 12 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 12 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4



NAME: *Phillips. Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) 435-17

Certificate No. *602023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen H.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 82. Ind.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13-1916,* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 29605-4 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39995 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *700997* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Francis C. Phillips*

Service: *Pri 04. 41 Sep 3. 10.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>10 Feb 910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *Gravestone*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1915*

Remarks: *Notice: announced as Francis Phillips*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Margaret Phillips				Certificate No. 602023											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Margaret Phillips				Certificate No. 700997											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	33 60		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	1	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret*

Certificate No. *706055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Morris*

Service: *Pr 711<sup>st</sup> La V. & B 1<sup>st</sup> M. & La. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 June 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret*

Certificate No. *765 664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Phillips*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> P. H. B. Md. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>AUG 27 1913</b>	<b>OCT 22 1913</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died Jan 10 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1915*

*to Harry Thompson - 118 West 4, St Frederick, Md.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 24 1913 APR 3 1915**

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>706055</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 4/19/12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Fee</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>122.00</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARGARET PHILLIPS.</i>					Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>765664</i>					Remarks: <i>12</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/19/15 14.80</i>		1919.	1	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/30 '28</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: PHILLIPS MARGARET				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 772,148				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: George Phillips						
Service: Corp. Co. "L" 102nd Penna. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 5, 1913	March 17, 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
APR 4 1914						6-679
Former Roll No.						

NAME Phillips Margaret				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 834778				ARMY WIDOW		Law: Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Isaiah						
Service: Pt. B 153 NY Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Aug 18, 1926			
Died June 2, 1929 +						
Reported JUN 12 1929						
Remarks:				Died 6/1/1929 Reimbursement order dated 7/27/29 payable to Cora Fredericks, Cayadetta St., Flonda, N. Y.		

NAME: MARGARET PHILLIPS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 772,146			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	20 119.60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME MARGARET PHILLIPS				CIVIL WAR			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees 834778				Special Act.			
				GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	8 46.67
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	



NAME: *Phillips Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834.778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Priv 93 153<sup>rd</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>November 27, 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *8865901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert James*

Service: *Priv. A. 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 20-1920</i>	<i>April 17-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834.778</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834.778</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Reported ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	8	36.67		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Letter to Lu  
3-1081  
5/10/27





NAME Margaret Phillips

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1582156

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \$10.

~~xxxxx~~ E.S. Richardson. Pd 10/4/27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY					18 31	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret A. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War

Certificate No.

10.615

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 95.50	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret A. Seal* 36580

Certificate No. *406 569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr. Co. 161 Old (N.Y.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 July 90</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Each \$2.00 per month from 12/29/90 to 1/23/95*

Former Roll No. *263* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret A.* 58825

Certificate No. *521,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pr F 176" O V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 July 1901</i>	<i>12 Oct 1901</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519 DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A Phillips</i>					36580					Certificate No. <i>406 529</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2.</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1			
	2				1911.	2	10	36		1915.	2			
	3				1911.	3	9	36		1915.	3			
	4				1911.	4	9	36		1915.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1			
	2				1912.	2	10	36		1916.	2			
	3				1912.	3	10	36		1916.	3			
	4				1912.	4	4	36		1916.	4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1			
	2	0			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2			
	3	10	36		1913.	3	4	36		1917.	3			
	4		36		1913.	4	4	36		1917.	4			
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			
	2	10			1914.	2				1918.	2			
	3	10	36		GROUP 3					1918.	3			
	4	20	36		1914.	4				1918.	4			

NAME: <i>Margaret A Phillips</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>521,103</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36	
	2				1911.	2	10	36		1915.	2	4	36	
	3				1911.	3	12	36		1915.	3	4	36	
	4				1911.	4	10	36		1915.	4	4	36	
1908.	1	13	36		1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	36	
	2				1912.	2		36		1916.	2	4	36	
	3	10	36		1912.	3	10	36		1916.	3	4	36	
	4	28			1912.	4	4	36		1916.	4	4	36	
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	
	2	11			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	60	
	3	11	36		1913.	3	4	36		1917.	3	4	60	
	4		36		1913.	4		36		1917.	4	4	60.67	
1910.	1	5	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	
	2		36		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	
	3	9	36		1914.	3	4	36		1918.	3	4	75	
	4	12	36		1914.	4	4	36		1918.	4	4	75	
					GROUP 3					TO JUNE 4, 1922				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *554761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold Phillips*

Service: *Pri. 2-6" Pa. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Mar. 1903	18 Sept. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <i>11581</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *625000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Greenbury H. Phillips*

Service: *Pri B 1" Del. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 March 1904	1 May 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 <i>1/13/07</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Margaret A. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr 19, 1905

539761

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 5		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 5		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 5		4 5		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 5		1 5		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 5 30		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 5		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 6		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 6		1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 6		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 6		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 5		4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME:

Margaret A. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr 19, 1905

525999

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/13 284		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 8		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 7 24		4 7		4 4	86	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 7		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 10 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 10		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 60.07		4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 75		4 4	90	4 4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Phillips/Margaret A. ALL PAYMENTS 8.1.13

Certificate No. 869321 1 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: George Clark

Service: P 650 Army Engrs

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 18 1916	May 26 1919			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Died: Mch 6, 1922 Reimbursement order, dated SEP 19 1922

payable to: Estella Hopkins  
Savona, New York

Died: about Mch 15-1922 Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

SEP 23 1922

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1919-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Phillips, Margaret E.

Certificate No. 551713 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt F 95 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Apr. 13, 1928

Reported: MAY 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME <u>Margaret A Phillips</u>				APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <u>869321</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>6 1/2 640</u>	2				2				
	3				3				3	<u>5 75</u>	3				3				
	4				4				4	<u>4 75</u>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>	2				2				
	3				3				3	<u>4 85.50</u>	3				3				
	4				4				4	<u>4 90</u>	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>4 90</u>	2				2				
	3				3				3	<u>4 90</u>	3				3				
	4				4				4	<u>4 90</u>	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>4 90</u>	2				2				
	3				3				3	<u>GROUP 1</u>	3				3				
	4				4				4	<u>10/14 63</u>	4				4				

TO DATE OF DEATH 4

NAME <u>MARGARET E. PHILLIPS</u>		Certificate No. <u>551713</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE— <u>30</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELS



NAME: *Phillips Margaret C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *55-1713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward Phillips*

Service: *Pri F 95 NY & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan 1900</i>	<i>7 May 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *89-527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Phillips*

Service: *Pri. 1 & 6 and 6-20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2-20-20</i>	<i>Aug. 9-20</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May -20</i>				
Fees:						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 30 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret G*

Certificate No. *406354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *William S Phillips*

Service: *Sgt. B 23rd U. S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1892</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>George S.</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1893</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret G* 17962

Certificate No. *208758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Solomon A.*

Service: *P.E. 100 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 86</i>	<i>27 Aug 84</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *6/17* *10/25/17* *10/30*

payable to *Corra B. Barker*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *6/17-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4842579* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4918980*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret G Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>406.354</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	12	
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	12	
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	6	40 <sup>00</sup>	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1911.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1912.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1913.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1914.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1915.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1916.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1917.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1918.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1919.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1920.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1921.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1922.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Margaret G Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>2087.58</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1			
	2	6	36	2		36		2		36		2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4	36		3		36		3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4		36		4				4			
1911.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1912.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1913.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2			



NAME: *Phillips Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77239 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *256124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Silbert A.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 18 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 May 1888</i>	<i>4 June 1889</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9639</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *475961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Phillips*

Service: *Priv. F-7" N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1899</i>			
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 12, 1918.</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 20 1913 3-1081</b> <i>etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11410</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *504784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Aaron W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 9 Kan. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Dec. 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>406</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret L* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *444158* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt. C 10 Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	May 10-1897			
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	June 19, 1914	Reissue in lieu of lost cert.		
Died <i>June 30, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 2 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>Andre Philp. Gdn. Bond 1000</i> <i>Ev. to G.A.O. Dec. 1898.</i>						

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>504.784</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	1908. 2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
4	4 28	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Phillips</i> ✓				Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <i>444158</i>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				Andrew Philp. Gdn.			
				<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE— 30				40			
	1923	1924	1925 Acct. filed	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	30	14 30	14 30	15 30	17 30	14 40	
FEBRUARY	15 30	18 30	18 30	18 30	17 30	18 40	
MARCH	18 30	11 30	11 30	12 30	12 30	16 40	
APRIL	18 30	12 30	17 30	15 30	19 30	17 30	16 40
MAY	28 30	10 30	18 30	13 30	13 30	16 30	17 40
JUNE	15 30	17 30	11 30	15 30	15 30	13 30	18 40
JULY	21 30	17 30	17 30	19 30	18 30	16 40	
AUGUST	18 30	19 30	12 30	18 30	17 30	17 40	
SEPTEMBER	19 30	17 30	18 30	17 30	15 30	14 40	
OCTOBER	18 30	18 30	16 30	14 30	14 30	25 40	
NOVEMBER	22 30	18 30	19 30	17 30	17 30	17 40	
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30	17 30	11 30	30 20	40	

*Let to Ben 91*



(3-P. A. 2.)

**Phillips Margaret L** **Lusane 6963**

Certificate No. **44415-8** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Capt C 10 Tenth Inf** **Andrew Philip L**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<b>10 May 1897</b>	<b>June 19 1914</b>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Bond filed with Dec 1898 Voucher</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>Montrose</b></span>						
<b>Reis in lieu of lost cf dated 10 May 1897</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>Iowa</b></span>						
Former Roll No. <b>8-044</b>				<b>Montrose Iowa June 23 1920</b>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Phillips Margaret M** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **379021** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: **Samuel A.**

Service: **Capt C 10 Tenth Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<b>10 May 1897</b>	<b>June 19 1914</b>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Margaret L Phillips ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 444158

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Andrew Philp, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 c	1911. 1 13 c	1915. 1 22 36	1919. 1 17 75	1927. 1 1 18 90
2 11	2 11	2 16 36	2 10 75	2 11 13 30
3 11	3 11	3 30 36	3 15 75	3 12 20 30
4 11	4 11	4 25 36	4 10 75	4 1 18 30
1 13	1 13	1 14 36	1 14 75	2 15 30
2 11	2 11	2 14 36	2 14 75	3 17 30
3 13	3 13	3 17 36	3 16 85.50	4 1 18 30
4 11	4 11	4 12 36	4 16 90	1 15 90
1 18 36 c	1 18 36 c	1 27 36	1 15 90	2 19 90
2 12	2 12	2 28 36	2 19 90	3 16 90
3 12	3 12	3 21 36	3 16 90	4 17 90
4 12	4 12	4 19 36	4 17 90	1 12 90
1 12	1 12	1 22 74.13	1 12 90	2 14 90
2 11	2 11	2 24 75	2 14 90	3 18 90
3 11	3 11	3 16 75	3 18 90	4 1 18 90
4 11	4 11	4 21 75	4 21 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret M. Phillips Certificate No. 379071

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 9 4 60
2 7	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1 24	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 7	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 34	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30
4 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 8	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 8	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 8	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret M. "insane"*

Certificate No. *419,059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri. 74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May, 1895</i>	<i>27 Jan., 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/9/1912</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Reptd by John Charles E. Ryder Esq. Better filed with d.m.</i>						
<i>Wymouth Co. Prob. ltr. 3/11/12</i>						
<i>Apptd. 3/12/12 Bond 3000</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				Authority filed with <i>Mich. 1912</i> voucher. <i>55 Center St Middleboro Mass 0679</i>		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret S.*

Certificate No. *811600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H H*

Service: *Pt K 9 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 13, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: MARGARET M. PHILLIPS,				10532				Certificate No. 419,059							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: Charles E. Ryder Edw							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	31	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME		MARGARET S PHILLIPS		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		811600		SEPTEMBER 8 1916									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			

Let. to Ben -  
 8-3-1081 1/3

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret S.*

Certificate No. *811600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H. H.*

Service: *Chi. K. 19" Mich. Inf*

76. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 26-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Arthur E. Cole. 1/2/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Margaret*

Certificate No. *634479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Asa M*

Service: *Sgt B 32 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Dec 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 70* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21020* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret S. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811600</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OUT OF APRIL 1918 1908</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	59.87		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Margarett Phillips</i>				9565				Certificate No. <i>634479</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	HDD	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2				2				2				2						
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	SEP		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	17	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME:

Phillips Margary

354

Certificate No.

342258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas alias Thomas Abrams

Service:

Pt. 6. 43" U. S. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 19-1890	Aug 27-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1910

Remarks:

Dropped. Order L. P., April 13, 1910.

Former Roll No.

24

6-679

NAME:

Phillips Margary

43560

Certificate No.

43518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. H. 51 (Chic)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 121	100%	20 Nov 09	20 Nov 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

10. J. A. Sprout

Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Dec. 12-1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1918

Check No. 6144452

Dated

FEB 4

1918

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: 354 <i>Margary Phillips</i>				Certificate No. 342258											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 2												

NAME: <i>Margary Phillips</i>				Certificate No. 192518											
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i>				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		8 14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1		7 36 20	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *651,973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillips Samuel J.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 97 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 July 1908.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1105* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Maria* *58,870*

Certificate No. *442,824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr E: 41" O V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	<i>86" Feb 1897</i>	<i>23" Apr 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* OCT 3 - 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>651973</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <b>20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14			4	9	14.93		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	64.87		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Maria Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>442,824</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <b>12 20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7	24		1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	59.67		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Phillips, Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>648960</i>		<b>DEAD.</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. E 32</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May, 1907</i>	<i>20 June, 1908.</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April, 1908</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 11 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>83 DEC 5 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Phillips, Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>648960</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. E 32</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			

NAME: <i>Maria Phillips</i>				10533				Certificate No. <i>648,960</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	60.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>648,960</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Maria C* 6970<sup>2</sup>

Certificate No. *690516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen B.*

Service: *Sgt B. 120 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>16 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 31* Bureau notified: *Mar 31*

Remarks: *Repl'd M. ...* *Marshalltown Ia*  
*Sta. A.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Maria C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *794672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Phillips*

Service: *Pri C. 21 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 1-1915</i>	<i>AUG 9-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SERVICE 6, 1914</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *NO*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1922*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No.

*Phillips Maria C* P/17

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria C. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>690516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 26 1909 7/60</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	13			4		

*GROUP 1*

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <i>Maria L. Phillips</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*9/4 37 20*

*4 4 36*

*4 4 36*

*17 14.93*

*4 4 60*

*4 4 60*

*4 4 60*

*4 4 60*

*4 4 75*

*4 4 75*

*4 4 75*

*4 4 75*



*Phillis Maria L.*

Certificate No. *840.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Pri. D. 185" O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 24-1916</i>	<i>Mar 11-1918</i>			
<i>12.5</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Maria Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *17.716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *F. Allen Phillips*

Service: *Private, Co I 8 Pa Reserve Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3825.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria L. Phillis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840904</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	260 <sup>13</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Maria Louisa Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>1776</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8	
	2	8			2	9	
	3	10			3	8	
	4	7			4	14	
1908.	1	10		1912.	<b>DEAD.</b>		
	2	10			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	<b>GROUP 3</b>		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Phillips, Mariah

253387

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Sgt F 4 Ky V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan 5-1926					
Reported	FEB 9 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Phillips, Mariah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

253387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Francis M. Phillips

Service:

Sgt. F. 4" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Aug. 1888	6 Apr. 1889			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32269

6-679

NAME MARIAH PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fees

253387

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mariah Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>253387</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				<i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Phillips, Mariah L.

Certificate No.

400891

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel Edwards

Service

Pt F 22 & D 150 Ind Inf & now widow of Wm A. Phillips who was a Pt A  
& F 63 Ind Inf

6-3574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Dec. 2, 1924

DEC 5 1924

Remarks:

12/2 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 29 1925  
payable to Mary E. Morris  
Oxford, Indiana

NAME:

Phillips Mariah L.

Certificate No.

400891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT  
SPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel Edwards

Service:

Pvt. F. 22 and D. 150 Ind. Inf. and now widow of Wm A. Phillips  
who was a Pvt. A. and F. 63 Ind. Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Recl. 12

INC. 20

INC. 25

July 8-916

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Aug 8-916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Agency Indianapolis

Former Roll No.

8 14 6-679

NAME MARIAH L PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fees

400891

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	7.29									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mariah L. Phillips</i>				SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				400891			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25-30				Remarks: SPECIAL GENERAL LAW.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60.64	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Marietta*

Certificate No. *605327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A. Phillips*

Service: *Pri. Batt. A. 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. Vol. L. A.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1904</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1906</i>			
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1910 PM* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1922**

Remarks:

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. *June 1906*

Former Roll No. *4059* FEB 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Phillips, Marietta A.* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *554276* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *Pri Co L. 2 Ia. Inf Vol.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 June 1900</i>	<i>13 June 1903</i>				
		<i>Reinst. 7 May 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 let J. L. Berg 5-15-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* Home: 6-682

NAME: Marietta Phillips				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 615327											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: £ 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	27	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3	8/3	36		3	17	75		3			
4				4				NOV 13	36			4	25	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	28	36	1920.	1	14	75	1924.	1		
2				2				2	22	36		2	5/12	75		2			
3	15	34		3				3	31	36		3	23	80		3			
4	13	36		4				4	25	36		4	20	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	22	36	1917.	1	25	90	1921.	1	25	90	1925.	1		
2	5/2	72		2				2	5	60		2	18	90		2			
3	14	36		3				3	8	60		3	21	90		3			
4	20	36		4				4	80	60		4		90		4			
1910.	1	26	36	1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	29	74	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	36		2				2	4	75		2				2			
3	11	36		3				3	25	75		3				3			
4	18	36		4				4	29	75		4				4			

NAME: Marilla A. Phillips				Certificate No. 354276															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: £ 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1		21 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			11 36	2				2				2			
3				3			15 36	3				3				3			
4				4			8 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12	36		2			9/4 37 6	2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
4	24	36		4			GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	19	36		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	24	36		2				2				2				2			
3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
4	22	36		4				4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Phillips, Marion</i>		32646 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>4462</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>					
Service: <i>Pri I (P. B. Munson) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 11-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>107 W. ... Seattle Wash - 113 W. ...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1217687</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Phillips Marion</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1217687</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Service: <i>Sergt C 24 U S Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 10 1921</i>	<i>Jan 20 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 R S O'Brien</i>							
<i>GROUP 2</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 25 1923</i>			

NAME: <i>Marion Phillips</i>												INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4462</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>						Remarks: <i>Invalid's</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2					
	3				3	11	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3					
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2					
	3	11	24		3	7	24		3	4	60		3				3				3					
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4				4				4					
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	GROUP 3				1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2			2				2						
	3	11	24		3	4	60		3				3			3				3						
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4			4				4						
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2					
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3					
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>1217687</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1938</i> <i>NOT IN FORCE 8/1/1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681



NAME Phillips, Marion A.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 939673		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Hollister S						
Service 2nd Lt I 8 Wisc. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 50	Jan 19 1923 AUG 4 1926	Sep 27 1923			
Died Reported Jan 6, 1929 FEB 21 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Phillips Marion P				(3-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. 292237		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 285.870 ACT FEB 6, '00 ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Service: Pr & 175 009						
Disability:						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Reis. 20		28 Feb 07	27 July 07			
Reis. 22		27 May 12	11 Jan 13			
Fee:						
Transferred from: COLUMBIA				Transferred to:		
Died: July 16/13 P. M. at home				Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913 (Hon. 2464 900 11:14 Sept 13 Canceled)		
Remarks: Blanche Steer						
Former Roll No. 1226-02				Home:		

NAME Marion A Phillips

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 939673

OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co 10/5/23

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	5- 245	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Marion P Phillips DECEASED

Certificate No.

392.237

Last paid to:

12 JUN 4-1907

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

285.870

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 85.60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 11 60	1919. 1 11 60	1923. 1 11 60	1927. 1 11 60
2 7 60	2 12 60	2 12 60	2 12 60	2 12 60	2 12 60
3 7 60	3 12 60	3 12 60	3 12 60	3 12 60	3 12 60
4 7 60	4 11 80	4 11 80	4 11 80	4 11 80	4 11 80
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 11 60	1920. 1 11 60	1924. 1 11 60	1928. 1 11 60
2 9 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 9 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 9 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 67.50	1925. 1 4 67.50	1929. 1 4 67.50
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50
3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50
4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 GROUP 3	1918. 1 GROUP 3	1922. 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1 GROUP 3	1930. 1 GROUP 3
2 11 60	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3
3 10 60	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3
4 12 60	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3

6-681



NAME: *Phillips Marjorie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919.552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr M. 102 Penn Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>			
<i>#10</i>		<i>C. B. Milligan.</i>	<i>10/6/22</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-1920* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

*Phillips. Mark C.*

Certificate No. *1544827* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1926

Service: *Pvt. Co. L, 1st N.C. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1926</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1927</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1928</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1928</i>			

Died: *July 24, 1929* Reported: *AUG 21 1929*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 3 1929*

*Mary L Phillips*

*Box 124*

*Charlotte*

*No Bar*

NAME: <i>Marjorie Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>919552</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

NAME: <b>Mark C. Phillips</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1544827</b>												
Fees: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b>												
<b>✓ \$10. Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. SEP 8 1927</b> <b>✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. NOV 14 1928</b>												
RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	30	72	72					
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

8 425 4 2  
 5 30 4 2  
 4 14-254-30 8  
 4 4 7 12 50 40  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Phillips, Marshal S* SPECIAL ACT (A. 1.) **3477**

Certificate No. *28273* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pr Co M 1 Wis Cav Regt.*

Disability: *Wd of left shoulder slung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1887</i>	<i>9 May 1888</i>				
<i>Pa.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1918</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 1920, 8-1001* Date of death: *1920*

Remarks: *Kirkland, Wash.* *3235 West 57 st.*

*Died Mar 12 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 16 1920* *Seattle,*

*payable to widow Eliza J. Phillips* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. *3/245/12-234/10-557/5* Home: *ORIGINAL* **AUG 24 1920** 6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Marshall* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mus 273 Ohio Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 4 1916</i>	<i>Apr 21 1916</i>
<i>n</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 8 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>March 4 1921</i>	<i>rr</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1922* Date of death: *JUN 19 1922*

Remarks: *Varnells Sta, Ga*

*1070* *6/3. 22/1920 order dated 6-1-23*

Former Roll No. *151* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Jennie A.* *June 1 1923* 6-681

NAME: <i>Marshall S Phillips</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>28273</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4	11	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	7	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	120		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	12	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marshall Phillips</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 70 50</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		731	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	6	34 50		3	19	36		3	4	151		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36 57		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME <b>Phillips, Martha</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>568491</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 12 Ky V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 23, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 6 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Phillips, Martha</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>568491</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>James</b>						
Service: <b>Pri E 12 Ky vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	9 mch 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 12, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>317</b>						

NAME		MARTHA PHILLIPS.										
Certificate No.		568491										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Martha Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>568491</i>			
Last day of <i>4</i> 1908 Rate <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 354	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 15 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3	3 14 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4	4 15 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1						
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 90	3	3						
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 687	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1						
2 13 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 12 36	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							



16.558. (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Phillips Martha*

Certificate No. *678 883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Mark* 21.797.

Service: *P. K. 8" Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct '08</i>	<i>10 Apr. '09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P 129/117* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Martha*

Certificate No. *77925* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William Keller*

Service: *Pt C 186 Ohio Inf* 8-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>	<i>DEC 10 1926</i>			
Died		<i>May 18-1929</i>	<i>JUN 13 1929</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>678.883</i>												
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

*B. A. A. Lumbard*  
*1 4/26 52 40*  
*T 4 54 67*

TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <b>MARTHA PHILLIPS</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>77925</b>		Fees	
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>50</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916  
GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Martha*

Certificate No. *77 925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Keller*

Service: *Pr C. 186 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *88 2997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Fields known as Jacob P. Phillips*

Service: *Corpl. 06. 34<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28-1919</i>	<i>Jan 31-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 - 1920*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77925</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	2	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		3	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	95.50		4	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	2	5	4	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		3	2	4 90		2
	3				3				3	4	90		4	3	4 90		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	2	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		3	2	4 90		2
	3				3				3	4	90		4	3	4 90		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 90		4

6-551

NAME: <i>Martha Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882997</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2				3	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3				4	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4				5	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	180.	1920.	2	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		3	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		4	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	2	1	4 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		3	2	4 90		2
	3				3				3	4	90		4	3	4 90		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	2	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		3	2	4 90		2
	3				3				3	4	90		4	3	4 90		3
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4	4 90		4

6-551



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Phillips, Martha

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 929649

William R

Service

Pvt G 62 Ill Inf

6-5571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 25 1922	March 2 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

MAR 13 1923

NAME

Phillips Martha

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

945618

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip Washington , known as Washington Philips

Service

Pt D 50 U S Col Inf

6-5571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 22 1921	Feb 25 1924			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

FEB 11 1926

NAME

Certificate No. Martha Phillips

Fees

929649

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

None

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	19-129	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	5-8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Martha Phillips

Certificate No.

945618

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	28, 822	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Phillips Martha A* (3-P. A. 2) 36670

Certificate No. *145091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1* Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *1st Lt. 76th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1726 July 66</i>	<i>13 Oct 73</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/09* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *10/25/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283* 6-679

NAME *Phillips, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 4) *MOTHER*

Certificate No. *542879* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier *John W*

Service *Pt Batty F, 5th U S Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>					

Died *June 30, 1925 - Re*

Reported *JUL 16 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha A Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>145291</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>														
<b>DECEASED</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>MARTHA A PHILLIPS</b>		<b>MOTHER</b>	
Certificate No. <b>542879</b>		<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Phillips Martha A Mother* (S-P. A. 4) 5950

Certificate No. *542879* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *P Battery F 5th US Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr '01</i>	<i>8 Nov '02</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6362* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Phillips Martha A.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *566,577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips Jacob R.*

Service: *Sgt. 5th Reg. Ill.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 8 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679

NAME: <i>Marchant Phillips</i>				Mother				Certificate No. <i>5-42879</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Marchant Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>566488</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *653,568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Ralph.*

Service: *Pt. 4.51 Ohio V. I. & Pt. 125 "Co. 2" Battr. V. Rb.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908	31 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <b>Inc 30</b> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1114</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Martha A.*

Certificate No. *728,517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Phillips*

Service: *Prin. Co. 9 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. 2d. Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May 1911	24 Aug. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <b>Inc 30</b> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6016</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Martha A. Phillips</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>653.568</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>		<i>20 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1906</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 2 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 13 14.93	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 13	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	13 4 4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1 4	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2 4	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3 4	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Phillips</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>728.517</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>		<i>20 30-32 30</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2 4	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3 4	3
4	4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	13 4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2 4	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3 4	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips Martha A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Reg 155 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<u>Nov 1, 1911</u>	<u>FEB 1 1 1915</u>			
INC. 25		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc 30		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:	<u>10 fee Wm Littell</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.				<u>FEB 19 1915</u> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips Martha D. 93419

Certificate No. 415641 ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Norris N.

Service: Pri F. 16 & 6 47 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>28 Oct 1895</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/3/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1914</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>14665</u>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Martha A. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>786279</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4. 74.13		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha D. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>415641</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4		10 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, Martha E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Britton A.*

Service: *Pri B. 6 Tenn & can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1905.	28 Nov 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-12-26-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12			Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Phillips</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>503572</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>368</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>19 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>503572</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 31 20</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	1				1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME: *Phillips Martha J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744.858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Seth K. Phillips*

Service: *Priv. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *March 20, 1916*

Remarks: *Roll No. 117315 Dated 4 March 1916*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **3146**

Certificate No. *271654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*

Service: *Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>7-6</i>						
<i>12</i>		<i>5 Feb 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1890</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *Apr. 1919*

Remarks: *Rel. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 2-2-1919* *Blair* *Sebr.*

Former Roll No. *913* 6-679

NOV 20 1918





NAME: **Phillips Martha J** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **660750** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William G**

Service: **P E 129 Ill Inf**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 June 1908	5 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **See**

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Phillips Martha J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **665569** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John W Phillips**

Service: **Sergt F 126 Pa Vol Inf**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 25 1908	NOV 12 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917** 6-679

NAME <i>Martha J Phillips</i>				9600				Certificate No. <i>660750</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1	18	HEO	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	60
						2	12	NT	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
						3	14	AMF	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	
						4	18		4		36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1	16	AMF	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30
						2	18	SER	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
						3	20	NDE	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	
						4	10/29	42-	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1	11	LQ	1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	90
						2	12	ABW	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
						3	15	SER	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
						4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1	13	N.T.	1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	90
						2	14	A.M.F.	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
						3	14	S.E.R.	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
						4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Martha J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>665569</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	1	6	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1
	2	2	6	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2
	3	3	7	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3
	4	4	5	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4
1908.	1	1	5	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1
	2	2	5	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2
	3	3	6	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3
	4	4	4	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4
1909.	1	1	4	1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4		1
	2	2	4	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4		2
	3	3	1	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4		3
	4	4	4	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4		4
1910.	1	1	4	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4		1
	2	2	4	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4		2
	3	3	4	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4		3
	4	4	4	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		4



NAME: *Phillips Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6979* <sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *P. O. 47 Ia, Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>INC. 25</b>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Inc 30</b>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unionville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1917 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Phillips*

Service: *Private Co 10 55<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>October 1. 1915</i>	<i>December 27, 1915</i>			
			<i>Oct 10 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Inc. 25</b>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Inc 30</b>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1918  
JAN 6 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>724357</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112 30</i>					Remarks: <i>STOP OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2					2					2	4	75			2				2					
	3					3	11	26 <sup>00</sup>			3	4	36			3	4		75		3				
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4		75		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4		75		2				
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4		85.50		3				
	4					4	28				4	4	36			4	4		90		4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4		90		2				
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4		90		3				
	4					4					4	4	60			4	4		90		4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4		90		2				
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4		90		3				
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4		90		4				

NAME: <i>Martha J. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>801.686</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112 30</i>					Remarks: <i>STOP OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2					2					2	4	75			2				2					
	3					3					3	4	75			3				3					
	4					4					4	4	75			4				4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	24	37 20	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4		75		2				
	3					3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3				3					
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4				4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2				2					
	3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3				3					
	4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4				4					
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	74 87		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2				2					
	3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3				3					
	4					4	4	75			4	4	90			4				4					



NAME: *Phillips Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *862789* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Prio. unassigned 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Cav<sup>and</sup> Co F. 45 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 11-1918</i>	<i>Feb 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Phillips. Martha Jane B.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *671179* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Phillips*

Service: *Pvt. D b Td. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Kate A.</i>	<i>21 July 1914</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>JUL 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>	<i>while helpless</i>		
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees: 37</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>" 42</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>APR 7 1921</i>		
<p><i>Died Mich. 25 1921 (Sgt.) Dropped</i></p> <p><i>In the event of the death of Kate A Phillips helpless and dependent child of said William Phillips the addtl pension herein granted shall cease and determine and in the event of the death of Martha Jane B Phillips the name of said Kate A Phillips shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12 per mo from and after the date of death of said Martha Jane B Phillips</i></p>						

OCT 28 1916 6723 1914

NAME: Martha J. Phillips ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862789

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<sup>3/28</sup> 69'17	1923.	1	19	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4 75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4 75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4 75		4	12	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4 75			11	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4 90					
	1				1				1				1	4 90		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
	1				1				1				1	4 90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID		4			
														TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: Martha Jane B. Phillips Certificate No. 671179

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 24 32 37 42 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13	72	1919.	1	10	111	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	16	72		2	8	111		2		
	3				3	7			3	13	72		3	9	111		3		
	4				4	7			4	11	72		4	8	111		4		
	1				1	6			1	10	72		1	7	111		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	11	72	1920.	2	10	111	1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3	11	72		3	14	121 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	12	72		4	7	126		4		
	1	7	72 40		1	4			1	12	96		1	7	126		1		
1909.	2	8	36.	1913.	2	4			2	30	96	1921.	2	126		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	16	96		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	5			4				4	15	96		4			4			
	1	5			1	4	36		1	17	110 67		1			1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2	13	111 50	1922.	2			2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	10	111 50		3			3			
	4	7			4	31	65 20		4		111		4			4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Phillips, Martha M.

Certificate No.

269853

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Owen

Service

Pt G 31 N Y V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 1, 1927

MAR 10 1927

636.5

NAME

Phillips Martha M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

269853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

Owen

Service:

Pri G. 31 N Y V I.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70			
INC. 20		July 21-1917	Aug 7-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARTHA M. PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

269853

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Martha M Phillips</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>269853</i>				
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 - 25 - 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	8 36 ✓	1	36	1	4 75	2	9 4 30			
	2			2	8 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30			
	3			3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30			
	4			4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30			
1908.	1			1	9 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	3	1 4 30			
	2			2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30			
	3			3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30			
	4			4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	1	4			
1909.	1			1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	1			
	2	6 36 ✓		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2			
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4	3	4 36 <sup>47</sup>	3	4 90	3	3			
	4	6 36 ✓		4	4	4	4 36 <sup>47</sup>	4	4 90	4	4			
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1			
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2			
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3			
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4			



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Phillips, Martha M.

Certificate No.	710878	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier				
Francis				
Service				
Pt Unassgd 11 Mich V Inf				

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 21, 1925*

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

*Phillips - Martha M* *16565-13*

Certificate No.	710-878	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier:				
<i>Francis</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>28024</i></span>				
Service:				
<i>Pt unassd 11 Mich V Inf</i>				

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70			
O. 12		Sept 14 - 1910	Oct 27 - 1910
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>10 - Miles Mulford</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:  

Died: Bureau notified:  

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME

MARTHA M. PHILLIPS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

710878

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Martha M. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

710878

Last paid to:

Rate

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 76	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4			4	



NAME				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Phillips, Martha W.				Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
511429				Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier						
Reuben						
Service						
Pt E 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Jan 27, 1929.						
Reported						
FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Phillips, Martha W.				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
511429		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier						
Reuben						
Service:						
Pri E. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	27 Apr 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 339						

NAME MARTHA W. PHILLIPS.

Certificate No.

Fees

511429

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10						
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME:

Martha W. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

511429

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 381	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 9 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1 6 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924



ACT MAY 17, 1912

NAME: Phillips Martin

Certificate No. 132556 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 17, 1912

Service: P. 6 101 reg I & B 22 M C

Disability: Left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	July 1902	16 Aug 1902	Inc	23	Oct 13 1915	June 22, 1916
Ces	12	Dec 1907	21 Feb 1908		30	Oct 13 1920	
	17	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Apr 15, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

JAN 25 1919

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 13 1918

Died: Apr 15, 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 8, 1919  
 payable to widow Emma O. Phillips  
 Transferred to: Chippewa Bay, N. Y.

29162 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Phillips Martin L.

Certificate No. 428097 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 1016 Pa. Cav. and 71st 2 B att. Vet. Rec. Co. 6 Apr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Feb 1907	APR 23 1907				
Inc	15	27 May 07	6 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 5122

NAME: Martin Phillips Certificate No. 13255-6

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 8 Rate: 8 12 17 23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	FEB 6	920	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	39.33		2	8			2	4	51.20		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	14			4	22			4	4	69		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36.50		1	4	69		1	INC.			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	69		4				4		
	1	10			1	1	51		1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: Martin L. Phillips Certificate No. 428597

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	320		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Martin L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *866807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890*

Service: *1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Dec 1891</i>	<i>8 Mch 1894</i>	<i>Rest. 8</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>Aug. 6, 1913</i>	<i>June 1, 1914</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Relapse</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1, 1913</i>	<i>Payable to Eliza J. Phillips, widow</i>			
<i>Food</i>	<i>2 M. E. Slemmer &amp; Co</i>			<i>Woodville, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/26/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 1 1914</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips, Martin V*

Certificate No. *343878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt and Sgt F, 5th Ky Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1920</i>				<i>Dec 24 1925</i>	<i>JAN 10 1926</i>
<i>Dec 24 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 16 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Lizzie Phillips</i>				<i>Livingston Tenn</i>			





NAME: *Phillips, Martin V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343878* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 4d Sgt. Co F. 5th Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>" 72</i>		<i>Oct 26, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Monroe Tenn*

Former Roll No. *267* *140* General Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Martin V.* (3-P. A. 1.) *255940*

Certificate No. *724687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 4d 12500d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>15 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 18 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1234* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin V. Phillips</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>343878</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1908 \$1820 30-40 58 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		740	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2		12	45	2		4	90	2		4	120
3				3		11	45	3		4	90	3		4	120
4				4		13	45	4		4	90	4		4	120
1908.	1		3430-	1		15	45	1		4	90	1		4	120
2			9 45	2		11	45	2		4	90	2		4	120
3			6 45	3		19	45	3		4	90	3		4	120
4			10 45	4		9	60	4		4	90	4		4	120
1909.	1		11 45	1		4	60	1		4	90	1		4	120
2			11 45	2		4	60	2		4	90	2		4	120
3			24 45	3		4	60	3		4	90	3		4	120
4			8 45	4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	120
1910.	1		14 45	1		4	90	1		4	90	1		4	120
2			11 45	2		4	90	2		4	90	2		4	120
3			15 45	3		4	90	3		4	90	3		4	120
4			10 45	4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	120

NAME: <i>Martin V. Phillips</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>724687</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 36 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			36 20	2				2				2			
3			0 36 20	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		10 36 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			36 20	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			



NAME:

Phillips Marvelle

Certificate No.

706285

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Co F 10 NY HA.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Nov 1890	25 Jan 1892				
Fees:				Died May 27 1908.			
Transferred from:				Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 1. 1909.			
Died: May 27 1908				Transferable to Sylvania O. J. Phillips, W. 1			
Bureau notified: June 2 1908				Off not filed: 4/17/09			
Remarks: Rep. by Com. 6/1/08				Transferred to: Jefferson Iowa			
Former Roll No. 27/885				RR 5.			
Home:				6-681			

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Phillips Marvelle

Certificate No.

866443

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier:

Co F 10 NY Cav Art.

Guardian:

Sylvania O. J. Bryant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1919

Appointment under jurisdiction of Supreme Co Ia Dist Ct

Apr 28/19 - Bond \$400 - exp 2/19

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 22 1918	Apr 10 - 1919	Dole	Nov 22 1918	Dec 20 1919
Fees: None				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Remarks: Dropped		
Former Roll No.				A 2 1919 6-678		

NAME: <i>Marvella Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>706285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>(2,60 aced)</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>26x21<sup>60</sup></i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Marvella Phillips</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Sylvania O. J. Bryant 3du</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*4606/60*  
*28 42*  
*4 23 42*  
*1 1/3 25 23*  
**GROUP 1**  
*Endy*



NAME: **Phillips Marvin** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **509785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: **P 5 Ill 56.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	26	Nov 1902	22 Aug 1903	Inc	21	Aug 23 1915	OCT 14 1915 g
Res	12	3 Mch 1909	5 Apr 1909		27	Aug 23 1920	2f
Res	15	14 May 1912	8 June 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **Phillips, Mary** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **5555** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James Mc Dill**

Service **2 Lt C 26 Iowa Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug 3, 1924					
Reported	AUG 14 1924					
Remarks:						





NAME <i>McDill now Phillips Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>5555</i>		2515	
ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James McDill</i>			
Service: <i>2 Lt C 26 Ia Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1901</i>	<i>29 Sept 1902</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DES MOINES,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Geneva Ill</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3-191</i>		JAN 19 1917-679	

NAME Mary ~~McSill~~ now Phillips

Certificate No. 5555

Last paid to **APR 1908**

Rate :

2631 ~~2631~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3	15 45		3	13		3	4 45		3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4	13 45		4	28		4	4 45		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	15 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 80	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	14		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	22		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12		4	4		4	60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	11		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11-9		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922																	



NAME: <i>Phillips Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>94337</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sallot: <i>Manuel</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Service: <i>Admiral to Chalvern, No Car and Vanderbilt</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb 94</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-876

NAME: *Mary Phillips*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *9433*

DATE: *FEB 4 - 1909*

Rate: *12*

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>23 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>18 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>13 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>18 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 86</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>21 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90<sup>50</sup></i>	3	<i>3 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>18 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>1 4</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>80</i>	1		1	
2	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>25 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 48<sup>13</sup></i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>25 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>16 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary*

Certificate No. *153425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Major 77<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Nov. 2. 1885</i>	<i>Apr. 25. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/16* Bureau notified: *1/16/16* Check No. *512-16* Dated *1/12/16* Canceled. *Rptd 1/22/16*

Remarks: *John L Phillips Gen Bonds 600 Cuyahoga Co Ohio*

*May 16 ex. made payable to gen 5/31/16*

*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1916*

Former Roll No. *37* *4104 G-12651* *Cleveland Ohio* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary*

Certificate No. *184035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mch. 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard McKinney*

Service: *Art Co F: 110<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reol</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Act Mch 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Wid 1/12/16* *Paid 3/4/16* *No 9651928* *Dated 2/4/16* *Canceled.*

*payable to John H McEnroe 3/8*

*See Counsel Roll 1875*

Former Roll No. *19293* 6-679

NAME: 72 Mary Phillips				Certificate No. 153425			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 2.50			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	8 75	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 75	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8 75	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2	7 75	2	4 75	2	
3		3	19 75	3	3 75	3	
4		4	9 75	4		4	
1909. 1	9 75	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
2	7 75	2		2		2	
3	9 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	9 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 75	2		2		2	
3	8 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8 75	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Mary Phillips				Certificate No. 184035			
Last paid to: 11 May 1867				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR Act Mch. 3, 1901.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	75	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	3 1/2 27 60	2	
3		3	7 36	3	W	3	
4	10 200-	4	6 26	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	



NAME: *Phillips, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~35080~~

Certificate No. *258623* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pri 4 - 73 Ill. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	12 Aug 1888	30 July 1889	Mamie M	12 Aug 1888	28 Jan 1896
				Andrew J	died 19 Oct 1897	3 May 1898
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Margaret M	"	10 July 1902
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>403 So. 4<sup>th</sup> East St, Salt Lake City Utah</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1321, 13517, 971, 98</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Phillips Mary* DEAD-REPT'D 79813 (3-P. A. 4.)  
JUN 3 1910

Certificate No. *375092* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William L Phillips*

Service: *On F 5 Mis*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Apr 1890	12 May 1893				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>21921</i>				Home:			
				6-682			

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>25-8623</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	5	4		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4	90	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910				Certificate No. <i>375092</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pa 1 Ill 2 Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>7 Apr 93</i>	<i>2 Oct 93</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21107* OCT 20 1916

NAME: *Phillips, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1232543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B Phillips*

Service: *Sgt E 4 Co Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASED TO \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date. <i>23 Oct. 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jan. 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 9, 1920 payable to Emma Roenigk 476 Ella Street Wilkesburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *236af* FEB 14 1920 NOV 3 1916

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>9616</b>				Certificate No. <i>383658</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>5</b>	<b>BER</b>	1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2					
	3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3					
	4				4		<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>NT</b>	1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1920.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<b>5</b>	<b>NDE</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	
	3	<b>JUL</b>	<b>1908</b>		3	<b>15</b>	<b>SE</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>85.50</b>		3	
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		4	
1909.	1	<b>5</b>	<b>ABV</b>	1913.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>LQ</b>	1917.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925.	1		
	2	<b>6</b>	<b>NDD</b>		2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2			2		
	3	<b>7</b>	<b>SER</b>		3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4			4		
1910.	1	<b>5</b>	<b>HEO</b>	1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>74.67</b>	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	<b>5</b>	<b>N.T.</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2			2		
	3	<b>5</b>	<b>N.T.</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3			3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4			4		

6-081 50

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>432549</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10</b>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	
	3				3	<b>10</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	
	4				4	<b>10</b>			4		<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>10</b>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1920.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	
	3	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>		3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	
	4	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>7</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4	
1909.	1	<b>4</b>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1921.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1925.	1	
	2	<b>5</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2	
	3	<b>6</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3				3	
	4	<b>4</b>			4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4				4	
1910.	1	<b>4</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2			2		
	3	<b>5</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3			3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>75</b>		4			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary* 59045

Certificate No. *465-159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt G 6" 656*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 June 1897</i>	<i>18 June 1898</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Commons.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 8, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D</i> MAR 30 1922 <i>bk not delivered</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>360</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary*

Certificate No. *538366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester I*

Service: *Pt K 10 N Y H A*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 30, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 8 - 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>37,042 465-159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	2 30	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13	2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 86	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	21 35	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3							

NAME MARY PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

538366

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Phillips, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 390 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester I*

Service: *Pt. H. 10 ny 26 a*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 5-1900</i>	<i>Aug 2-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary* ~~DECEASED 36755~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Lt. G. 20 O.V.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 22 Oct 1902</i>	<i>7 June '904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 - 21* Bureau notified: Check No. *2680* Dated *Nov 6 - 21* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~574680~~ 6-679





NAME: Phillips, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 580396 30 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chester Service: Pt D 48 Pa V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 29, 1927					
Reported	NOV 9 1927					

Remarks:

NAME: Phillips Mary (3-P. A. 2.) 59,050

Certificate No. 580,396 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Chester Service: Pt D 48 Pa V I

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	820	July 1903	Oct 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 1918 by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 661 6-679

NAME

MARY PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

580396

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Phillips

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

580396

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *586930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *P K 49 SCS Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig: 8		11 Apr 1904	4 Feb 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc: 20		18 May 1917	12 June 1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 2 1917

Former Roll No. *21108*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary* **DEAD** 16577

Certificate No. *592 H60* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Esquire C. Phillips*

Service: *Pr. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich E. M. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig: 8	H	Feb '04	23 May '05			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: JUN 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6375*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				9617				Certificate No. <i>586930</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>100 MAY 1, 1920</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4		86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1	14	403	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	85	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	13	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.0	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	1	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	18	E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4		32		4		75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>592.460</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Phillips, Mary* 42289 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594,979* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ross*

Service: *Pri K-6 Minn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>	<i>18 July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$ 22.30 mon h.</i>				
		<i>April 19, 1908, of that date</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1728-5<sup>th</sup> Ave- Spokane, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>543/2,2008</i>						
<b>OCT 24 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *595,565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Walter Biggs Robinson*

Service: *Pri 2-15 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>	<i>18 July 1905</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>594979</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 33	1 4 75	9 4 90	1	1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 33	1 4 75	9 4 90	1907. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2	1907. 2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	1907. 2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3	1907. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	1907. 3
4	4 12 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	12 4 30	4	1907. 4	4 12 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	12 4 30	1907. 4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1908. 1
2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	1908. 2	2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1908. 2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	1908. 3	3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	1908. 3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	1908. 4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	1908. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1	1909. 1	1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1909. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	1909. 2	2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	1909. 2
3 11 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	1909. 3	3 11 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	1909. 3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4	1909. 4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	1909. 4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1910. 1	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1910. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	1910. 2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	1910. 2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	1910. 3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	1910. 3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	1910. 4	4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1910. 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>598368</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1 4 75	2 4 30	1	1907. 1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2	1907. 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4 30	3	1907. 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4	1907. 4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 4 75	3 4 30	1	1908. 1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	22 4 30	2	1908. 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3	1908. 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4	1908. 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1909. 1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2	1909. 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3	1909. 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 2/18 148 13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	1909. 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1 7 75	1 4 20	1 4 20	1	1	1910. 1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	1910. 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	1910. 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	1910. 4	4	4	4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME

Phillips, Mary

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

667784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt K 28 NYVI

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks

June 24, 1930.

JUL 17 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Phillips, Mary

1, 1920

Certificate No.

667784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt K 28 NYVI

## ISSUES

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 27	30	July 1908	28 Nov 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Remarks:

102-8 Graves

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

## Fees

MARY PHILLIPS,

667784

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>667784</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 25 80</i>		Remarks: <i>APRIL 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6</i> 36	1915.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1919.		1	<i>4</i> 75	1923.		1	<i>4</i> 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75			2	<i>4</i> 30			2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 75			3	<i>4</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>38</i>			4	<i>4</i> 75			4	<i>4</i> 30			4	
		1				1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i> 36			1	<i>4</i> 75			1	<i>4</i> 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i> 36	1920.		2	<i>4</i> 75	1924.		2	<i>4</i> 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 85.50			3				3	
		4	<i>25.60</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 90			4				4	
		1	<i>8.36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i> 36			1	<i>4</i> 90			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>5.2</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i> 36	1921.		2	<i>4</i> 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 90			3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 90			4				4	
		1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4</i> 36			1	<i>4</i> 74.13			1	<i>4</i> 90			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6</i>	1914.		2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75	1922.		2	<i>4</i> 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 75			3	<i>4</i> 90			3				3	
		4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 75			4	<i>4</i> 90			4				4	



NAME:

Phillips Mary

Certificate No.

693540

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alexander Phillips

Service:

Pvt G 14 Co Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Nov. 1909	10 Dec. 1909

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

J. H. Morris &amp; Co. \$10 PA. 1/11/10

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

May 10, 1915

Bureau

JUL 30 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8052334 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Imperial Pa.

6-679

NAME:

Phillips Mary

Certificate No.

2953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William C. Gill

Service:

Pvt L 3 - 1st Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 28-21	June 6-22

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

P. C. Francis &amp; Co. \$5.50

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct war. Expenditures under minors etc. \$784.50

Former Roll No.

6/3

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>693540</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	<del>4</del> <del>36</del>	3				3				3				
	4				4	10			<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	21 <sup>60</sup>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>49831</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>May 22</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*May 22*

*9 42*  
*10 20 42*  
*13 42*  
*129 42*  
*31 10 40 20*  
*17 36*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920**



NAME:

Phillips Mary

Certificate No.

774.834

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Frederick C.

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Class Fireman US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 24-14	May 2-14
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 22-1919

Bureau notified:

AUG 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Mary Phillips

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

774.834

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 5/14 16 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Phillips, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Priv. & Corpl. K 21<sup>st</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 12, 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1915 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary* 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome.*

Service: *Musician Band 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>March 21, 1917</i>	<i>July 23, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>795973</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											

NAME: <i>Mary Phillips</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828.479</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 10, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											



NAME: <u>Phillips Mary</u>		MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>887963</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Albert Pelton</u>			
Service: <u>P. A. 3, Mich. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 4. 1916</u>	<u>May 17. 1920</u>
	<u>125</u>	<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 25 1920 6-679			

NAME: <u>Phillips, Mary</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>916922</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John A</u>			
Service: <u>Pt &amp; Sgt A 5 Ill Cav</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>April 14, 1922</u>	
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>Forfeiture of title under Act of Aug. 7, 1882</u>			
Reported: <u>MAR 1 1920</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Mary Phillips</u>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>887963</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

Amounts: 4 60, 10 4 30, 11 4, 12 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 85.50, 4 4 90, 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90, 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90.

GROUP 1 PAID  
 40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARY PHILLIPS		Certificate No.		916922		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate—		30		GROUP 1					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED  
 3-1681  
 2-3/1



NAME: PHILLIPS, MARY

(B-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <b>916,922</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John A.</b>					
Service: <b>Priv &amp; Sergeant A 5th Illinois Cavalry.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	April 14, 1922	July 27, 1922		
Fees: <b>Wirt F. Shepherd \$ 10 AUG 23 1922</b>					
Transferred from: <b>CHIEF 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>AUG 10 1922</b>					

**Name of Soldier:**

John A.

**Service:**

Priv & Sergeant A 5th Illinois Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 14, 1922	July 27, 1922			
Fees: Wirt F. Shepherd \$ 10 AUG 23 1922						

**Transferred from :**

11

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

AUG 10 1922

AL-679





NAME <i>Phillips, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>14328</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>George Phillips</i>						
Service: <i>Quartermaster, U.S.S. Great Western, Benton + Grampus</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.29 May 1897</i>	<i>9 May 1901</i>			
Increase REISSUE.	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>	<i>AUG 7 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 2, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2133</i>						

NAME:

Mary A. Phillips.

Act of Apr 19 1908

Certificate No.

14328

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 22	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 9	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 30	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 17	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

Week No. 5548926 Dated SEP 4 1914



NAME: *Phillips Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Co. B 50th N.Y. E. & V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov. 8. 1883</i>	<i>Apr. 5. 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo 11/29/99* PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1921* Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *220. 272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James H. Hedger*

Service: *Co. 10 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 25</i>		<i>June 2. 1919</i>	<i>July 14. 1919</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1920* Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

NAME: 79 Mary A Phillips				Certificate No. 205447			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	11	36		2		36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Mary A. Phillips				Certificate No. 220,272			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1	26	
					2	7/23/67	
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A*

Certificate No. *229090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *P 9124 Ill Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 86</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 87</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 699690 Date OCT 4 1916 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12802* *OCT 13 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* *care.* 77283

Certificate No. *258935* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Christie*

Service: *Pri. D. 11 Minn.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1888</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died May 4-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9689* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				3751				Certificate No. <i>229090</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4 36	2			2		2			2	
	3				3		3		4 36	3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4		36	4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB 11 LBL	2		4 36	2			2		2			2	
	3				3	18 LO	3		4 36	3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 N.T. GROUP 1	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	4 36	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	4	4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	4 36	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	4 36	4			4			4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				<i>care</i>				Certificate No. <i>258935</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	7 36	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	GROUP 1	4			4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	1 JAN 36	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	15 36	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	14 36	4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	9 36	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	14 36	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	11 36	4			4			4		4			4	



NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Phillips, Mary A.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1923		
Certificate No.		275008		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John A						
Service Pt H 11 Ind						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died				March 3, 1927		
Reported				MAR 8 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME: Phillips Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18028						
Certificate No.		275008		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier John A.						
Service P. H. 11 Ind.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 90	29 Aug 90	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 22,20054						

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 88	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 86	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	7 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	



NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.* 42297 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318,941* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 10", - 2" Lt. D. 10 Mo.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>26 Dec. 91</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8,</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Burnett, Cal. - Carbonate - Illinois*  
*Burnett, Cal. - 12.25*

Former Roll No. *164/3 - 140/13* OCT 30 1916 6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326,151* ARMY WIDOW. Law *JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Phillips*

Service: *1st. Hb 1" Del. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Feb. 16/17* *1909*

Former Roll No. *7537* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>318,941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 <i>13 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1 <i>11 36</i>	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
1908. 2 6 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 7 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4	4	4		
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1	
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.87	4	4	4		
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2 7 36	2 4 88	2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>320151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>15 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1	1 <i>8 36</i>	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>Dead</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3	3 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4		
1 11 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1		
2 13 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4		
1 9 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1		
2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2		
3 16 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME		Phillips, Mary A.		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		322428		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Patrick		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 100 NY Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				Jan. 21, 1930		
Reported				FEB 20 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME: Phillips, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 322428		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Patrick		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Pt C 100 NY Inf			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		26 Aug 90	4 Feb 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reis 12			21 May 1913			
Fees:	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Mar 3d 1917			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Died: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

  

Former Roll No. 21147	APR 27 1917
-----------------------	-------------

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY A PHILLIPS

Fees

322428

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELLEDSet 1/29/30  
3-1081

NAME:

Mary A Phillips

9643

Certificate No.

327428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 76	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 16 A M F	1 16 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 20 A M F	3 20 A M F	3 4 36	3 4 65.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 14 A M F	1 14 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12 A M F	2 12 A M F	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 A M F	3 12 A M F	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 14 A M F	4 14 A M F	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 14 S. E. R.	1 14 S. E. R.	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 14 A. M. F.	2 14 A. M. F.	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 18 S. E. R.	3 18 S. E. R.	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Phillips, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joel G.*

Service: *QM Sgt 8 NY, H A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Jan 93</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 5 1909* Bureau notified: *AUGUST 26 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21148* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Sgt. D 31*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 July, 1890</i>	<i>10 March, 1893</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Phillips</i>				9644				Certificate No. <i>367354</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4	5 AM			4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*Died May 1909*

*Reported AUGUST 26 1909*

NAME: <i>MARY A. PHILLIPS,</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				10601				Certificate No. <i>365917</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *387448* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John L. Phillips*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Aug. 90	12 Dec. 95			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 12 - 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1915</b>						
Remarks: <i>Died 12/12/14 Reimbursement order dated 8/20/15 payable to Charles E. Phillips m 8/16</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *420711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *2Lt B 10 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	21 Nov. 1895	2 March 1896			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
<i>Reis.</i>	20	19 June 1912	10 July 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 25 1916</i>						
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> (Check No. <i>1854</i> Dated <i>July 8 1916</i> ) <i>Died Jan. 22 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 8 1916</i> <i>payable to Ella L. Phillips 54 Wesleyan Ave. Providence, R. I.</i>						
<b>JUL 19 1916</b>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Mary A. Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>387448</u>			
Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 <del>10 36</del>	1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1	
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 9/9 15 60	3	3	3	3	
4	4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1	1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1	
2	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1	1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <u>MARY A. PHILLIPS,</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>420,711</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u>				Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1 13 36	1 60	1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1					
2	2 13	2 4 60	2	2	2	2					
3	3 25 ✓	3 4 60	3	3	3	3					
4	4 14	4 4 60	4	4	4	4					
1908. 1	1 25 ✓	1 4 60	1	1	1	1					
2	2 12	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3 13 56 ✓	3 8/5 32 67	3	3	3	3					
4	4 14 60	4	4	4	4	4					
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1	1					
2	2	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4	4					
1910. 1	1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1					
2	2 60	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3 4 60	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4	4					



NAME: *Phillips Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *451 556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corp. H 20 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Apr 97	14 Sept 97	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>317</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *452751* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Pool*

Service: *Pt G 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 26, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME <i>Mary A Phillips</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>45-1556</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>72.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>23 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>16</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61 13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY A PHILLIPS

Fees

452751

Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-8574



NAME: <i>Phillips, Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>FORMER WIDOW</b>	
Certificate No. <i>452751</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas Pool</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. G 7" Ill. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renew 12</i>		<i>Nov. 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>
		<i>20 Apl. 27, 1917</i>	
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1915</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to: <i>...</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>JUL 1 8 1918</b></span>			

NAME: <i>Phillips Mary A.</i>		77285 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>486322</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 25 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Jan 1899</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1899</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/16/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>962</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>452751</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

*AUG 16 389 33*

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				<i>care</i>				Certificate No. <i>486322</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1		<i>JAN 35</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Phillips. Mary A.</i>		Certificate No. <i>539304</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Phillips. George T.</i>		Service: <i>PT Co. L. 2<sup>d</sup> R I. V. I.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1902</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to:		
Transferred from:		Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 19 1910</i>		
Died: <i>22 Feb 1910</i>		Remarks: <i>Reim order dated 8/5/10</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>484</i>				

NAME: <i>Phillips, Mary A.</i>		Certificate No. <i>559,520</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i>							
Service: <i>Sgt. Major 4 R. I.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June, 1903</i>	<i>11 Sept, 1903</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau not filed			
Died: <i>unknown</i>				<i>MAR 28 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reported by P. M.</i>							
<i>Died 23 March 1912, pay Gertrude Phillips Sawyer</i>							
<i>40. Reim. claim</i>				<i>Order 14 April 1912.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			
				<i>650 Plainfield St Greenville R. I. 0279</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>539304</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*GROUP 2*

*DIED 22*

*REPORTED MAY 19 1910*

*Bl Geo B Phillips 6 Sep 1910*

NAME: <i>MARY A. PHILLIPS,</i>				Certificate No. <i>10603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*6 36*

*10*

*12*

*9 36*

*4 24 40 1*

*Bank*

*GROUP 3*

*10 36*

*10*

*14*

*10*

*10*

*8*

*12*

*10*



NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 30 1910 93467 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David T.*

Service: *Pri K. 49 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 APRIL 1908	26 Apr 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *April 21 1910.*

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 30 1910

Former Roll No. *14720* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* *care* 77387 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Sgt. 20 13 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Jan. 1901	16 Mch. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9692* DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				DEAD-RENT NOV 30 1910				Certificate No. <i>571521</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>over</i>		4				4				4				4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>															

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				<i>over</i>				Certificate No. <i>588583</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>35 30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 35	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		12 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		1 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		2 4 30
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips Mary A. former widow

Certificate No. 642,805 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A. Clark

Service: Farrier, G, 3rd Mich. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Renewal</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 3, 1922</u>	<u>Oct. 31, 1922</u>			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: UNION Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phillips Mary A. Bond **16610**

Certificate No. 645,303 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 17, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: C. E. 5 N Y 4 A

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13 Feb 07</u>	<u>22 May 08</u>	<u>Leroy E</u>	<u>13 Feb 07</u>	<u>17 Sep 18</u>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Remd Bond-09-3-798 Bureau not fed: Dec 4-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6384

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>642 805</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in right column:*  
 1919. 1 18 30%  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 4 30  
 1921. 3 4 30  
 1921. 4 4 30  
 1925. 5 4  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>645-303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 + 2</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 34.07</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 DETROIT  
 12/4/31 now Mary  
 GROUNDED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* 9.142

Certificate No. *677814* **ARMY WIDOW.** **G** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John C.* App'd. *By Probate Court*

Service: *Pt K 71 O.V.I.* *Jefferson Co. Ohio Bond \$ 4,500*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor Aug 1916*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rest 12</i>		<i>Jan 7-1916</i>	<i>July 21-1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Jefferson Co. Ohio Bond \$ 4,500*

Died: *Feb 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *Feb 7, 1916* *Ev. filed with Auditor July 1917*

Remarks: *Recommended for 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920*  
*Marriage annulled Jan 7, 1916. Union Port. Ohio -*

Former Roll No. *8/1116* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Phillips, Mary A.** **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. **677814** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Pt K 71 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Reis</b>	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 27 1929 <i>2</i>			

Died: *Nov. 28, 1930.*

Reported: *DEC 17 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>59.142</i>				Certificate No. <i>677814</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	29	75	2	9 4 90			
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	8/18	75	2	10 4 30			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	75 <sup>B.</sup>	3	11 4			
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4	75	4	12 4 30			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	2 1/2	13	20	1	4	75	1	1 4 30			
	2			2			36	2	8/10	58	90	2	4	75	2	2 4 30			
	3			3	10		36	3	27	36		3	4	95.50	3	3 4 30			
	4			4	4		36	4	12	36		4	4	90	4	4 4 30			
1909.	1	4/5	47.20	1	4			1	4/10	36		1	4	90	1	5 4			
	2	11		2	4		36	2	1/3	36		2	4	90	2				
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	13	36		3	4	90	3				
	4		36	4			36	4	10/18	61.13		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	20	75		1	4	90	1				
	2		3	2	4	88		2	14	75		2	4	90	2				
	3	9	36	3	4	33		3	19	75		3			3				
	4	1/2	36	4	4	36		4	17	75		4			4				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		677814											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30						50					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.*

Certificate No. *678889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis H. Phillips*

Service: *Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> W. C. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22/21* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1181916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.*

Certificate No. *682975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *P. B. 1098 A. 51 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>67889</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	
	3	13	36		3	4	
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>682975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>59,143</i>				Certificate No. <i>541</i>											
Last paid to: <i></i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
GROUP 3 PAID																			
TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				Act of April 10, 1908				Certificate No. <i>718273</i>							
Last paid to: <i></i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	46 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75				
	3				3		36		3	4	75				
	4				4		36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4			3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.*

Certificate No. *771.773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Co. J. A. 19 Ill. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 14 11	Mch 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1922.* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1922**  
*3-10812*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.*

Certificate No. *802.552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
**APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Leroy*

Service: *Teamster E 6th Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 10, 1915	January 19, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>					Act of April 13th 1908					Certificate No. <i>771.773</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	<del>9 4 90</del> CHECK CANCELED						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				1927.	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				1927.	3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				1927.	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				1928.	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				1928.	3					
	4				4	5	58.23		4				4				1928.	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				1929.	2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				1929.	3					
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				1929.	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	18	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				1930.	3					
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				1930.	4					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>812.552</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1903,</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		1930.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				1930.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				



(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8025531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 12 1908

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Priv. C. 36 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 7-1915</i>	<i>Jan 19-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*1126*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *826424* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *Pt H 18 Pa Cav & B 3 Pa Prov Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 802553			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		MARY A PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		826424											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *Priv. 48 Pa. Cav. and B. 3. Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 11-1916</i>	<i>June 15-1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Sam H. Stevens</i> <i>10<sup>00</sup> 7/6.17</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>12</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-6791

NAME: *Phillips Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8445011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse M.*

Service: *Priv. A. 13. Pky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>	<i>or</i>				
<i>J 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 4-1918</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>12</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5710

NAME: Mary A. Phillips Certificate No. 826424  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4	30		4				
	1				1				1				1	4	75		3	1	4	30		1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1	4				4				
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	7/6	141.20	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2				
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4				
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

6-681

NAME: Mary A. Phillips Certificate No. 844501  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	0	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4	30		4				
	1				1				1				1	4	75		3	1	4	30		1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1	4				4				
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4				
	1				1				1				1				1					1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	5	214.93	1922.	2			1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME		Phillips, Mary A.		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		844501	ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
Name of Soldier		Jesse M					
Service		Pt A 13 Ky Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Jan 7, 1929.					
Reported		FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Phillips, Mary A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		861253	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier:		Edgar D.					
Service:		Sergeant M 10 <sup>th</sup> New York Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	20	November 11, 1916	February 11, 1919				
	25	October 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:		Carrs A. Weaver \$10.—MAR 6 1919					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Jan 9, 1921		Buried: APR 21 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.						FEB 24 1919	

NAME MARY A PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fees

844501

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Mary A. Phillips

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

861.253

Last paid to:

Rate: 25/30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		MAY 6 590.		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		2 4 75		2		2	
2		2		2		3 4 85.50		3		3	
3		3		3		4 4 90		4		4	
4		4		4		1 4 90		1		1	
1		1		1		2 4 90		2		2	
2		2		2		<del>4 90</del>		3		3	
3		3		3		GROUP 1		4		4	
4		4		4				1		1	
1		1		1				2		2	
2		2		2				3		3	
3		3		3				4		4	
4		4		4							



NAME:

Phillips Mary St.

ARMY WIDOW

Certificate No.

896.081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John W. Fox

Service:

Pr

Pt C 15 W Va Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Sept 14, 1916	Feb 4, 1921
25		Oct 6, 1917	
30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Remarks:

No fur.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1921

6-679

NAME

Phillips, Mary A.

Certificate No.

896081

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W Fox

Service

Pt C 15 W Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 12, 1928  
APR 21 1928

NAME: <i>Mary A. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>896.081</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>								Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

*266 1136 63*  
*21 1136 63*  
*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <b>MARY A PHILLIPS</b>												Certificate No. <b>896081</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 3			
RATE— 30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*HECK CANCELED*

*Let-62 4/8*  
*5-3-1081/18*



NAME: *Phillips Mary A. B.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *102574* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Pvt 34 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: *Jan 30 1913* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks: *Bureau card 2/13/13*

Reimbursement order dated *5/6/14* payable to *Walter Buckman*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: Phillips, Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 714059 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 95 N Y V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *April 12. 1926*

Reported: APR 23 1926

Remarks: 4 30

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. B. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>102575</i>			
Paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 ✓	
2				2		8 36 ✓	
3				3		7 36 ✓	
4				4		11 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	
2				2		15 36 ✓	
3				3		21 36 ✓	
4				4		12 36 ✓	
1909.	1					<i>Head</i>	
2				1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: MARY ANN PHILLIPS		Certificate No. 714059		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		714059		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 80	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

*Yeller Home*  
*to Hon.*  
*3-1081*  
*8 4/117*





NAME: <i>Mary Ann Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>7455</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	35.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	28		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary B. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>344177</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	17	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	29	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		
	2		12 36		2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		



NAME: *Phillips Mary C.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William G. Phillips*

Service: *Pri. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup> D. C. Vol. Inf. (mil)*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 May 1901	24 Sept. 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 28, 1901				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1917* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. L73603 Dated 6 Jan 15 Canceled not delivered*

*Died Jan 17 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 27 1917*

Payable to: *Ida M. Lewis* *217-8<sup>th</sup> St. N E.*

Former Roll No. *11440 JAN 10 1917 AUG 1 1917* *Washington DC*

NAME: *Phillips Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Phillips*

Service: *Pt. F 3<sup>rd</sup> Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 May 1891	26 May 1903			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1909* Bureau notified: *July 5, 1910*

Remarks: *M + W*

Former Roll No. *7504*





NAME				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>Phillips Mary C</b>				former		Act May 23, 1928	
799059				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of soldier							
Service <b>William M Lytle</b>							
<b>Pvt A 19. Mich Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Ren	30	Nov 29 1927	March 10 1928				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died <b>Feb 6-1929</b>							
Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <b>Phillips Mary C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>912877</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Dabney A.</b>							
Service: <b>1st Lt. H 21st Ky, Inf.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 20 1921</b>	<b>Apr 24 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
<b>MAY 2 1922</b> 6-679							

NAME

Mary C Phillips

former

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

799059

Fees

✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 40						
FEBRUARY						20 95	4 40					
MARCH						4B 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

MARY C. PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

912877

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Phillips, Mary D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) **8445**

Certificate No. *287.302* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Darson B. Phillips*

Service: *Pr. Unassd 2 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>20 July 1889</i>	<i>1 Apr 1891</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> APR 13 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4273</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2) **46458**

Certificate No. *7495* ARMY WIDOW. Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus A.*

Service: *Corp. C. 2 Wash Iz Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 25-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Chehalis, Wash. RFD 2</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>648</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary D Phillips</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>287.302</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	61 1/3		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	<del>4 90</del>		1			
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary E Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>7495</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: _____							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

4-88-4152291
Dated 3/4/14
Cancelled.





NAME MARY E PHILLIPS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

9645

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

N-3-1081 1/29

NAME:

931

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

9645

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

NOT ON RECORD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 30	2 6 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1927



NAME:

Phillips Mary E

Remarried

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John J. Phillips  
Capt. James Carter Capt Co. Fla. Vtd Bde  
Seminole War.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 July 31, 1919 Aug 10, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

Bureau notified:

3-10812 JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Remarried March 15, 1922

Former Roll No.

16 1920

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Phillips

Certificate No.

9694

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 8/28 121 <sup>50</sup>	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

Phillips, Mary E.

Certificate No.

13.679

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William H. Phillips

Service:

Landman U.S.S. North Carolina Lancaster + Vermont.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.7	Apr. 1900.	1 June 1900.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 30, 1916

Bureau notified:

SEP 9-1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2571872 Dated SEP 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2135

NAME:

Mary E. Phillips

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

13 679

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	13		1915.	3	4	36		3			1923.	3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	11 30		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	<del>4 36</del>			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1	GROUP 3			1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	8		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4 36			1				1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4				4		



NAME Phillips, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15086

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

William J.

Service

Sgt. McCulloch's Co Tex Mtd Vols

6-3571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 9, 1929  
MAR 19 1929

NAME:

Phillips, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Sgt. McCulloch's Co. Tex Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>	28 Oct. 1908
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

145  
197

6-679

NAME MARY E. PHILLIPS,

Certificate No.

15086

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Mary E. Phillips.

Certificate No.

15086

Last paid by:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 30
2	67			2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	2	9	4 30	2	
3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	36	3	11	4 30	3	
4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	36	4	12	4 30	4	
1				1	9	36		1	4	86		1	4	36	1	1	4 30	1	
2				2	13	36		2	4	86		2	4	36	2	22	4 30	2	
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	91.80	3	3	4 30	3	
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4			4	
1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1			1	
2	22	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2			2	
3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3			3	
4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4			4	
1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90	1			1	
2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	2			2	
3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	3			3	
4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4			4	



NAME: *Phillips Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298,513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips Uriah A.*

Service: *Pt. Geo. I. 101 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10-1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1915</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>508</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489,120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Phillips*

Service: *Corp E. 31 Co Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>Feb 1900</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26128</i>						

NOV 3 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>298.513</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>					19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Phillips</i> 2 OF NAME.										Certificate No. <i>489.70</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.8	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary E.* ~~36900~~

Certificate No. *495512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *Co. D 188 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 1900</i>	<i>27 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>326</del> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *561214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Morgan Phillips*

Service: *Pvt 34-95 247 5-1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1903</i>	<i>15 Oct 1903</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Phillips</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>2690</u>				Certificate No. <u>495 512</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	23.63		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	10.07		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <u>Mary E. Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>5512</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30



NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Phillips, Mary E.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	574877	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Zephaniah <b>9 30</b>		
Service	Pt F 56 Ill V Inf		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Jan 16. 1929*  
 Reported *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks: Died *Jan 16* 19 *29* Reimbursement order dated *Jul 9 1929*  
 payable to *Anna C Heinkel*  
*5219 Fourth Ave, South*  
*Saint Petersburg, Fla.*

NAME: <i>Phillips, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>574877</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>General Law</i>
Name of Soldier:	<i>Zephaniah</i>		
Service:	<i>Pri F. 56 Ill vol Inf</i>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1903</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 5, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn*      Transferred to: *11*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *173*

6-679

NAME MARY E PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

574877

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	24-21-67						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>574877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	86	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3	12 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	11 36	4	23 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	23 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 1 1927							



NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: **93493** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *609090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pri F. 48 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 May 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14748</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: **18058** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *609287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *P. B. 8 Ind Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>11 Dec 05</i>	<i>15 May 06</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1918			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20082</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>609090</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. <i>609287</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		90	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S Phillips*

Service: *Cot B 4 Ca Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1906, by act of that date. <i>18 May, 1906</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/26/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26222</i>						

NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary E. (insane) Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H.*

Service: *Priv 10 Indpt. Bttry L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>6.01</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 3 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Emily G. Pierce, Edm. Authority filed with Oct 1909 voucher.</i>						
<i>Case of Lee. Prob. let sent 10/5/09</i>						
<i>App'd 7/12/09 Paid 5.00 Died Jan 13 1917 P. plus mon order dated JUL 9 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1917</i> payable to <i>Emily G. Pierce, 5 Gregory St. Marblehead, Mass.</i>						





NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 18 1923

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Nelson*

Service: *Co A 16 Sa T. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Jan 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917,				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Big</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *431-S*

Certificate No. *736.635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pt. Batt'n 7, 3" Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar. 14/11</i>	<i>Feb. 10/12</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>715795</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	3				3					
	4				4	15			4	4	90.50		4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927															

NAME: <i>431-S Mary E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736635</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>J.W. Cassidy \$10</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	128	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927															



NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *737717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sidney Phillips*

Service: *Pl. A. 330 & Co. F. 26" Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		14 Aug. 1911	1 Mch. 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 to J. M. Simmons - Bowling Green, Ky</i>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *752809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Phillips*

Service: *Pvt. 2 Mich Inf*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		Nov 30, 1912	FEB 5, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 20		May 8-1917	May 31-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Joseph &amp; Henry A. Welch 3/13/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 7 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>737,717</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>MARY E. PHILLIPS.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>752,809</i>															
Last paid to: <i>752809</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Phillips Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>778457</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Isaac</i>		<b>Law:</b> <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pri G. 46" Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Exc 12</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>July 21-1914</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>100 to 1100000 ✓ Aug 8/14</i>			
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>GROUP 3</i>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b>			
6-679			

<b>NAME</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>PHILLIPS MARY E</b>			
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>784620</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>William R</i>		<b>Law:</b> <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt G 29 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	
		<i>March 18, 1926</i>	
<b>Died</b>		<b>Reported</b> <i>MAY 10 1926</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary E.*

Certificate No. *784620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *I G 29 Ind I*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 James M. Clure 11/15*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No title under* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Phillips, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **796498** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert V**

Service: **Pt I 146 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov 10, 1925*

Reported: **DEC 10 1925**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary E Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>784620</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	25
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		25			
	3				3		4		36	3	4		75	3	11		4	25		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		25			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		25			
	3				3		4		36	3	4		75	3	3		4	25		
	4				4	17	14.93		4	4	75		4	1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			
	2				2		4		60	2	4		75	2						
	3				3		4		60	3	4		75	3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2				2		4		75	2	4		75	2						
	3				3		4		75	3	4		75	3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4							
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922												

NAME		MARY E PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		796498											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <b>Phillips Mary G.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>796498</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert G. Phillips</b>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <b>Pri 2. 146 Ind. Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>July 15-1915</b>	<b>SEP 18 1915 W</b>
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Feds: \$10 fee <b>4/15 Henry Holt</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>69 # 19, Waverly Sta. Ind. 9/27</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Phillips, Mary E.			
Certificate No.	800204	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Jesse		
Service	Pt A 10 Ohio Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	June 3, 1925		
Reported	JUN 8 1925		
Remarks:			
Died <b>6/3</b> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <b>7-30-25</b> payable to <b>Christine Phillips</b> <b>146 Grant St.</b> <b>Newark</b> <b>Ohio</b>			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>796498</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	30	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	30	4			
1908.	1			1				1		4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3			
4				4				4		4	90	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1			1				1		4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1				1		4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		MARY E PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		800204											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574



NAME: *Phillips Mary E*

Certificate No. *800.204*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Pr. A. 10 O. bar.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 3. 14</i>	<i>Nov 23. 15</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1915*  
*Att. Felix C. Robertson*  
*Newark Ohio 99 S. 5 St.*  
*12/5/15*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Newark Ohio Rear 62 Wilson St*

Former Roll No.

*DEC 1 1915*

Mary E. Phillips

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Certificate No.**

808.204

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 80	1925.		5	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 80.17			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			GROUP 3 PAID				3				3					
		4				4	4 75			TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4					

6-581



NAME: <i>Phillips Mary E.</i>					
Certificate No. <i>808.640</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Lloyd L.</i>					
Service: <i>Chief Yeoman, Naval Training Sta U. S. Navy</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1915</i>	<i>June 3, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>July 11-1916</i>	<i>July 10-1917</i>		<i>Lloyd L.</i>	<i>July 11-1916</i>
					<i>July 10-1932</i>
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 <i>No Fee.</i>				No Title under Act May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 8 1916</i>					
<i>MAR 30 1917</i>					

NAME:

Mary E. Phillips

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

WIDOW

No.

808.640

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	81		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	81		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	81	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	21	64		2	11	81		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	10	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11	81		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	17	81	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	22	81		2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3	24	81		3		
	4				4				4	20	67 13		4	12	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	81		1		
	2				2				2	14	81		2	13	81		2		
	3				3				3	17	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	28	81		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Phillips, Mary E.

Certificate No. 846425 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J. Barker **FORMER WIDOW**

Service Pt G 136 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>May 10, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>JUN 13 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Phillips Mary E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)**  
**FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 846425 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Barker

Service: Priv. G. 136 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 10-1917</u>	<u>W</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>June 4-1918</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Food: <u>none</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME		MARY E PHILLIPS											
Certificate No.		846425											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081  
8-6/10

NAME:		Mary E Phillips		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		846425	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *852.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Valentine.*

Service: *Sergt 93 44<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 12, 1917</i>	<i>September 16, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 679

NAME: *Phillips, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *875.543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv 93 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>August 23, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 29 1918 679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>852.848</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
				4 21 26833				4 GROUP 1 PAID									

NAME: <i>Mary E. Phillips</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>875.543</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
				4 21 26833				4 GROUP 1 PAID									



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Phillips, Mary E.

Certificate No.

875543

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt B 47 Iowa Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

June 9, 1920 -

JUL 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Phillips, Mary E.

Certificate No.

891778

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orren W Stanford

Service

Corp A 98 Ill Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Reis

40

Jul 2 1926 R

Aug 12 1926

Died

Reported

Feb. 6, 1927

1927

Remarks:

NAME

MARY E PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

875543

*Dead*

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED*D-7/10*CHECK  
CANCELED*3-1081**D-7/10*

NAME

MARY E PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891778

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Phillips, Mary E.

Certificate No. 897035 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt D 11 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 10 1920				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 10 1920</del>				

Died March 30, 1926

Reported APR 17 1926

Remarks: 
 Died 3/30/1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-23-26  
 payable to Emilie K. Phillips  
368 S. Logan St.  
Denver  
Colo.

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Phillips Mary E.

Certificate No. 897035 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Priv. D. 11 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 10 - 1920	Feb 26 - 1921			

Fee: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1926 6-579

NAME MARY E PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

897035

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/12-27								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Mary E. Phillips

Certificate No.

897035

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	13/14 264=	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4
				TO AUG. 4, 1920	



NAME: Phillips Mary E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 891748 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Orren W Stanford

Service: Lebel A 98. 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 15 1916	Sept 7 1920			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 1 1920

NAME: Phillips, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926,161 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Cleveland Former Widow

Service: Priv L, 13th Illinois Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 18, 1921	Jan 2, 1923			

Fees: David R. Poynor \$ 10 JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1923

NAME: <u>Mary E Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>891778</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		2 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary E. Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>926,161</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Free 2	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		25 616		2		
	3				3				3				3		5 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Phillips Mary E**

Certificate No. **949284** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt A 86 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 14 1921	May 29 1924			
Died <i>Sept. 30, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Phillips Mary F.** **77305**

Certificate No. **98276** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C.** **4835 A.M. St. Jacoma Wash**

Service: **Sgt. C. 25 Mich.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>12 19 Mch. 1886</b>	<b>12 Aug 1867</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 13</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 19 1913</b>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <b>1801370</b> Dated <b>7/4/13</b> Canceled <b>36-</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>9719</b>						

6-679

NAME

Mary E Phillips

Certificate No.

949284

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

\$10 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 6/6/24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY		2 fee	4 30									
JUNE		6. 11 20	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDP-10/8  
not del.

Let Pm 10/8

NAME:

Mary F. Phillips

Certificate No.

98276

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 29 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4



(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Phillips, Mary F.**

Certificate No. **439206** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J**

Service **Pt B 35 Ohio Inf & I 2 VRC** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Feb. 12, 1927</i>					
Reported	<b>MAR 10 1927</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary F.* **7032** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **439206** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pri B 35 Ohio Inf & I 2 V.R.C.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>19</del>	April 1908	20 Feb 1897			
<i>Inc</i>	20	Oct 24, 1916				
<b>INC</b>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Inc</b>	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Linnville*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8* **077** 6-679

**JAN 19 1917**

NAME

MARY F PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Fee

439206

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6-5574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary F. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>439206</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2				
3 3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3 3				
4 4	4 11	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4				
1908. 1 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1				
2 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2				
3 3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3 3				
4 4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1909. 1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1 1				
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1 1				
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2				
3 3	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4	3 3				
4 4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4				





NAME MARY F PHILLIPS

Certificate No. 859515

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
2-12/6

NAME

Mary F. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859515

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 19 326.62	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	1	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	9 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	10 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	11 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	12 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	5 4	

6-881





NAME MARY G PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

876475

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Mary G. Phillips

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876475

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Phillips, Mary H. B.**

Certificate No. **707302** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John O**

Service **Sgt. K 12 Pa Inf**

6-5474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 9, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 19 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Phillips Mary H. B.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **707302** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John O Phillips**

Service: **Sgt. K 12 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		23 Feb. 1909	15 Aug. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**923 Lincoln Ave., N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa**

NAME

MARY H B PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

707302

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

Afternoon  
for 3-1071  
25719

NAME:

Mary H. B. Phillips

Certificate No.

707302

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
GROUP 1 PAID	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME <b>Phillips, Mary I.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>530708</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Leonard D</b>						
Service <b>Pf L 22 NYVC</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 21, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 10 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Phillips Mary I.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>530708</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Civil War</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>Leonard D.</i>						
Service: <i>Pf L 22 NYVC.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Sup</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Mch 00</i>	<i>15 Sept 03</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

MARY I PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

530708

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary I Phillips</i>					Certificate No. 530708				
Last paid to: <i>Mary I Phillips</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30
2 1 36		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3 2		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4 9		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
2 9		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3 14		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4 8		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1 2		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
2 8		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3 7		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4 11		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18080

Certificate No. *275514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *P. A. 82 Penna.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>20 Sep 90</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99, 20103</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary J.*

Certificate No. *478576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Phillips*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2nd U.S.C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increase	12	<i>Act April 12, 1920.</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11463</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>275512</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>478576</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		<i>5</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips Mary J* OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Manasseh V. B.*

Service: *R. H 100 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>29 May 01</i>	<i>10 Feb 05</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher S.*

Service: *Capt 23 Col. 5 I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>526180</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	6		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8		1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	26		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.87
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
				1931.	2	4	90
				1931.	3	4	90
				1931.	4	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				1932.	2	4	90
				1932.	3	4	90
				1932.	4	4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
				1933.	2	4	90
				1933.	3	4	90
				1933.	4	4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
				1934.	2	4	90
				1934.	3	4	90
				1934.	4	4	90
				1935.	1	4	90
				1935.	2	4	90
				1935.	3	4	90
				1935.	4	4	90
				1936.	1	4	90
				1936.	2	4	90
				1936.	3	4	90
				1936.	4	4	90
				1937.	1	4	90
				1937.	2	4	90
				1937.	3	4	90
				1937.	4	4	90
				1938.	1	4	90
				1938.	2	4	90
				1938.	3	4	90
				1938.	4	4	90
				1939.	1	4	90
				1939.	2	4	90
				1939.	3	4	90
				1939.	4	4	90
				1940.	1	4	90
				1940.	2	4	90
				1940.	3	4	90
				1940.	4	4	90
				1941.	1	4	90
				1941.	2	4	90
				1941.	3	4	90
				1941.	4	4	90
				1942.	1	4	90
				1942.	2	4	90
				1942.	3	4	90
				1942.	4	4	90
				1943.	1	4	90
				1943.	2	4	90
				1943.	3	4	90
				1943.	4	4	90
				1944.	1	4	90
				1944.	2	4	90
				1944.	3	4	90
				1944.	4	4	90
				1945.	1	4	90
				1945.	2	4	90
				1945.	3	4	90
				1945.	4	4	90
				1946.	1	4	90
				1946.	2	4	90
				1946.	3	4	90
				1946.	4	4	90
				1947.	1	4	90
				1947.	2	4	90
				1947.	3	4	90
				1947.	4	4	90
				1948.	1	4	90
				1948.	2	4	90
				1948.	3	4	90
				1948.	4	4	90
				1949.	1	4	90
				1949.	2	4	90
				1949.	3	4	90
				1949.	4	4	90
				1950.	1	4	90
				1950.	2	4	90
				1950.	3	4	90
				1950.	4	4	90
				1951.	1	4	90
				1951.	2	4	90
				1951.	3	4	90
				1951.	4	4	90
				1952.	1	4	90
				1952.	2	4	90
				1952.	3	4	90
				1952.	4	4	90
				1953.	1	4	90
				1953.	2	4	90
				1953.	3	4	90
				1953.	4	4	90
				1954.	1	4	90
				1954.	2	4	90
				1954.	3	4	90
				1954.	4	4	90
				1955.	1	4	90
				1955.	2	4	90
				1955.	3	4	90
				1955.	4	4	90
				1956.	1	4	90
				1956.	2	4	90
				1956.	3	4	90
				1956.	4	4	90
				1957.	1	4	90
				1957.	2	4	90
				1957.	3	4	90
				1957.	4	4	90
				1958.	1	4	90
				1958.	2	4	90
				1958.	3	4	90
				1958.	4	4	90
				1959.	1	4	90
				1959.	2	4	90
				1959.	3	4	90
				1959.	4	4	90
				1960.	1	4	90
				1960.	2	4	90
				1960.	3	4	90
				1960.	4	4	90
				1961.	1	4	90
				1961.	2	4	90
				1961.	3	4	90
				1961.	4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *598534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* DEAD

Service: *Pri D. 8 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Apr 1905	11 Oct 1905	Joseph N.	11 Apr 1905	15 Dec 1918
	12	April 19, 1908.				
<i>Pri 12</i>			23 July 1912			

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 + let H. H. Walker - 5/8-1/13*

Remarks: *at turned 72 as per 'H. H. Walker' for Widows RE-ISSUE; for lost cert dated Oct 11/05*

*May Paid 6/21/12 - Nashville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *184* *1/13 13 Bond 3000 \$1250 for the minor case not Aug 1916*

*C. J. Phillips, Gen of Joseph N. Phillips*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *651762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *P B 47 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		16 May 1908	16 July 1908			
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21236*

NOV 11 1918-679

NAME: <b>Mary J. Phillips</b>				Certificate No. <b>598534</b>			
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	90		1911.	1	15 42	
	2				2	11 42	
	3				3	15 42	
	4				4	15 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42	
	2	12 32			2	7 34 42	
	3	5 42			3	21 42	
	4	11 42			4	12 42	
1909.	1	24 42		1913.	1	42	
	2	7 42			2		
	3	5 42			3		
	4	13 42			4		
1910.	1	14 42		1914.	1		
	2	14 42			2		
	3	12 42			3		
	4	24 42			4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>Mary J. Phillips</b>				Certificate No. <b>9690</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 HEO	
	2				2	12 NT	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 ABW	
	2				2	10 DD.	
	3				3	15 SER	
	4	10 55 20			4		
1909.	1	15 IMF		1913.	1	4 LQ	
	2	17 HFE			2	4	
	3	15 SER			3	4	
	4	11/4 36			4	4	
1910.	1	24 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 S.E.R.			2	4 36	
	3	14 S.E.R.			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

**GROUP 1**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *665438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *O. G. 14 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees: *Wm L W Galtis*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 19 1915* Bureau notified: SEP 8 1915

Remarks: *505 Jackson St*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *725625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1929

Name of Soldier: *John G*

Service: *Pt 16 Reg Ky V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Jan 22, 1929*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6874

NAME: <i>Mary J Phillips</i>				9691				Certificate No. <i>665438</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13 A M	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M	GROUP 1	1916.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2		
	3				3	15 8 8 R			3		
	4	11/24 62-			4	10 N D			4		
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1		
	2	12	400		2	4			2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. P		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		
	2	14 A. M. P			2	4 36			2		
	3	14 S. E. R			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4 36			4		

NAME MARY J. PHILLIPS,				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 725625				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
				GROUP 2			
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Phillips, Mary J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>725625</i>		ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S. Phillips</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Co A. 16" Regt. Tng. U. S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 23-1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. to M. E. Mc Kellup, - Mayville, Ky</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Married</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Phillips, Mary J.</i>		<i>7040 a</i> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>739603</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Rolla O.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. D. 85" Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/2/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 31 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lincoln, Nebr.</i> <i>901 S. 15th</i>			
Former Roll No.			

MAR 30 1917

NAME: <u>Mary J. Phillips</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>725625</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>25</u> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924

NAME: <u>Mary J. Phillips</u>				Certificate No. <u>739603</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>25</u></u>				Remarks: <u>W</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1



NAME *Phillips Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bailey E.*

Service: *Co. B. 13 Md I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18. 15</i>	<i>Sept 7. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
		<i>No Fee.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 16. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>Martinsburg W. Va R.D. 3</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 18</i>						

6-679

NAME *Phillips Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Simpson C.*

Service: *Priv. B. 149 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10-1917</i>	<i>Oct 30-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>Aug. Sturkenberg</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>11/28.17</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Mary J. Phillips ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 795.905  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <sup>10/5</sup> 42 <sup>40</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	<del>1 4</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4 4 75		4	4

NAME: Mary J. Phillips ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 833208  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-581



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary J.*

Certificate No. *894803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *P. A. Henry Conn Ky.*

Service: *P. A. 8"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 11 1920</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary J.*

Certificate No. *913989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt H 5th Tenn Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 30 1920</i>	<i>May 22 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 26 1922  
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>894803</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	2 1 4			3					
		4				4				4	2 12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	2 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	2 3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	2 4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	2 4 90	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 90			2					
		3				3				3	2 4 90			3					
		4				4				4	2 4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	2 4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 90			2					
		3				3				3	2 4 90			3					
		4				4				4	2 4 90			4					

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: MARY J. PHILLIPS												Certificate No. 913989							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	2 1 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	2 12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	2 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	2 3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	2 4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 90			2					
		3				3				3	2 4 90			3					
		4				4				4	2 4 90			4					

6/10 634  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Mary J Phillips

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1542395

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier

Lemuel Cornelius

Service

1st Sgt H 18 Iowa Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

June 7 1926<sup>R</sup>

July 16 1926

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Jan. 3, 1929

JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as Cornelius Phillips

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Phillips Mary Jane

Certificate No.

12843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Pri Co F. 1 N.C. Hols.

## ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

9/20/13

NOV 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Nov 9, 1912 -

Died 9/20/13 Reimbursement order dated 1/18/15  
payable to Mary E. Richmond

Transferred to:

Mary E. Richmond  
Superior N.C.

Former Roll No.

82.

6-679

NAME

Mary J Phillips

Certificate No.

1542395

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cost 1/28				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <u>Mary Jane Phillips</u>						Certificate No. <u>12843</u>					
Last <u>NOV 4</u> 1907 Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 73	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 6 18 80	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 17 36	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 18 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 20 36	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 1 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4						

check No. 36274 Dated 4/1/28 Canceled.

Reim



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *456897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *Co B 42 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr 97</i>	<i>28 Dec 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Aug 13 1900</i> Bureau notified: <i>Mar 3 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21247</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary L* **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~8184~~

Certificate No. *250.041* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Bradford S. Phillips*

Service: *Pr 10 8 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1886</i>	<i>26 Dec 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>14744</del> <b>NOV 27 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Jane Phillips</u>				9698				Certificate No. <u>456897</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	100	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	100		2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	N. D. E.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary L. Phillips</u>				OWE WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>250.041</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



**DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Phillips Mary L.*

**Certificate No.** *355.941* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Alverdo N. Phillips*

**Service:** *Priv. E. 9. "Me."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1892</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>July 2, 1918</i> <b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>S. J.</i> <b>MAR 19 1918</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No. 3354392 Dated July 18 Canceled.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) **449**

**NAME:** *Phillips Mary L.*

**Certificate No.** *434709* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *John W.*

**Service:** *Pt. 2 195 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 21-1896</i>	<i>Dec 10-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>IAC 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>55</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Phillips</i>				Not of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>355941</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25 72</i>				Remarks: <i>55</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>449 Mary L. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>434709</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30			
	4				4	9			4				4	4	90		4	1					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	88		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips - Mary L.* DEAD. *16.683*

Certificate No. *734.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *32220*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt 10 121 Mich V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27, 1910.</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
FING. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1918.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips - Mary L.* DEAD. *16.683*

Certificate No. *665099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edgar L. Phillips*

Service: *Asst Surg 91 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3-14.* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13255* *Duxbury Mass*

NAME: <i>Mary L Phillips</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>734.578</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Phillips</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>665099</i>							
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary L* ..Widow

Certificate No. *780.011* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ivory*

Service: *Corp. F. 25 Med*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 23. 14</i>	<i>Sept 2. 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mary L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *787.1011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *P I 115 Ind. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 7. 1914</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1915</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 P I 115 Ind. I 30/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>4</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Mary L. Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *780.011*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4 30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	4 30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary L. Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787.404*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL PAID*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/30	58.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Phillips, Mary M. C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James F. Phillips Co. Francis B. Fulton*

Service: *Pvt M 2nd Ohio Heavy Art.*

77✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 25, 1917	February 26, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR - 8 1918

NAME: *Phillips, Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Pvt 34 2nd K 36 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 May 93	2 Oct 96			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21262* 6-479

NAME: <i>Mary M.C. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>839.754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			

NAME: <i>Mary M Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>9703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				MAR 22 80 67			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *493123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, George W.*

Service: *Platoon E, 36 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>539</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Mary W.*

Certificate No. *535135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Phillips*

Service: *Wagoner Co 10 92 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1898</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2222</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>493123</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1	
2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 14		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4 14		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1 13		1 4 36		1 4 75		1924. 1	
2		2 14		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 20		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3	
4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1925. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1926. 1	
2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4 14		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>535138</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept 14, 1906 Rate: 20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>X X X X</i>	1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90	
2 17 108		2 14		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 X X		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 16 72		4 12		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	
1908. 1	<i>X X</i>	1 25		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2 7/10 72		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 1/10 36		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 90	
4 1/25 36		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 90	
2 14		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 1		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 10		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 90	
2 24		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 12		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 14		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 90	



NAME: *Phillips Mary M* (unsound mind) ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853 451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert M Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Coast 231 - Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 13 1918</i>	<i>Sept 30 1918</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W B Gregory Clerk NOV 1 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29, 1919 (P.M.)</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Edward A. Phillips - Gen Jackson Co Ia Dist Ct.</i>						
<i>at 2 1/2 s-bond \$600 - cdf 10/5/18</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		
Authority filed with: <i>Nov 1918</i>				OCT 19 1918		

NAME: *Phillips Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888 909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Phillips* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Sergt L 5" Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 7-18</i>	<i>June 7-20</i>	<i>Edgar Phillips</i>	<i>Oct 17-18</i>	<i>May 7-19</i>
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar Phillips &amp; 5/28/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>REMARKED Dec. 10, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						





NAME: *Phillips Mary O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *Pri '80 38*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1905</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1933.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 20-1917</i>	<i>Apr 30-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1219</i> <i>MAY 9 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary O.* 35094 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *329986* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert E.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 59 U.S.C. Inf & 2 Lt. E. 530*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Dec '91</i>	<i>15 Apr '92</i>			
	<i>30</i>		<i>18 Oct. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10/20/13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Proville, Calif 616 Bond St. Box 13. Connellsville Pa.</i>						
<i>Reported by P. M. at Connellsville, Penn.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>987-970</i>						

6-679

NAME: MARY O. PHILLIPS.					Act of April 19, 1908. 10674					Certificate No. 605,039						
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4				2	4	55.73		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Mary R Phillips					Certificate No. 329986										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	28	90		2				2		
	3				3	18	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	13/10	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	20	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Mary O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *GO 9 92 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 May 1908	22 June 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21267* JAN 29 1916

NAME: *Phillips Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or. a 1 Sq. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		2 June 1896	13 July 1896			
12		19 APRIL 1903				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* JAN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary P Phillips</i>				9707				Certificate No. <i>649121</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2	19			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 60
	3			3	14	A M F		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	10	4 30
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	11	4
1908.	1			1	15	A M F		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	12	4 30
	2			2	17	S E R		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	3	1 4 30
	3	JUL		3	20	N D D		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	2	4 30
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	3	
1909.	1	14		1	4	L Q		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	12		2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	15	S E R	3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	
	4	11		4	4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	24	A. M. F.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	24	A. M. F.	2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	14	S. E. R.	3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4			4	4	38		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>MARY S. PHILLIPS,</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> 10675				Certificate No. <i>427787</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 19</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75		
	2			2	13			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 90	
	3			3	10/6			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	10	4 30	
	4			4	14			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	11	4	
1908.	1			1	13			1	4			1	4	75	1	12	4 30
	2			2	12			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	3	1 4 30	
	3			3	14			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	2	4 30	
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	3	4 30	
1909.	1	29	36	1	4			1	4	60	1	4	90	1	5	4	
	2	16		2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2		
	3	13		3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3		
	4	14		4	4			4	4	69.87	4	4	90	4	4		
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1		
	2	16		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2		
	3	21		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3		
	4	21		4	4			4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									









NAME: *Phillips Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick L. Spencer*

Service: *1st and Sgt. C. 18 Conn Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO 3* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *William C. Phillips*

Service: *Surgeon 39th Reg. Vol. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *7* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1913*

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. *7584* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Phillips</i>					CERTIFICATE NO. <i>323.242</i>						
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary H. Phillips</i>					CERTIFICATE NO. <i>030431</i>						
NOV 4 1908					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips, Mary W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861.758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Priv I 10<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 20, 1918	February 15, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1919 6-679

NAME: *Phillips Mather J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *199740* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 54 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res. Dis. Heart.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17-7-Dec-94</del>		<del>18 Jan 07</del>		35		JUN 10 1918	
<del>20-20-MAY-1912</del>		<del>10 OCT 1912</del>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 24		29 June 1912	10 May 1913	" 72		Sept 7, 1920	Oct 8, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 25748** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Phillips</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>861.758</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID															
4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mathew J. Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.20 24</i>											
				Remarks: <i>35 50 72</i> MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Phillips, Matilda						
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
19414				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Sailor</b>						
Job						
<b>Service</b>						
Seaman USS Nebraska Essex and Pittsburg						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p><b>Died</b> July 27, 1926</p> <p><b>Reported</b> AUG 12 1926</p> <p><b>Remarks:</b></p>						

<b>NAME:</b> Phillips, Matilda				(3-P. A. 6)		
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
19414				ACT APRIL 19 1920		
<b>Name of Sailor:</b>						
Job						
<b>Service:</b>						
Seaman USS Nebraska, Essex and Pittsburg						

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	25 Apr 1908	25 May 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<p><b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO</p> <p><b>Transferred to:</b></p> <p><b>Died:</b></p> <p><b>Bureau notified:</b></p> <p><b>Remarks:</b></p>						

Former Roll No. 16057

6-676  
OCT 19 1916

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 2016  
GROUP. 1

6-681



NAME: *Phillips Matilda*

Certificate No. *432305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Phillips*

Service: *Cot M 3 Co B. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date. <i>19 Oct. 1896</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9533966 Dated JAN. 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>278 af.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Matilda*

Certificate No. *878, 842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian W.*

Service: *Pr. 13 Indpts Batty Mich L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 28, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME: **Phillips Matilda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926563** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles S.**

Service: **Pvt A 36th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 22 1922	Jan 6 1923			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JAN 12 1923** 6-679

NAME: **Phillips Matilda A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **177906** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel Phillips**

Service: **Pvt A 44 Ind**

**DEAD** **GENERAL LAW**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		14 Nov 04	22 Mch 05	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: **12/31/15** Bureau notified: **FEB 2 - 1916**

Remarks: **The President Trust Co. Gen. Whitley Co. Ind 1915-16 Rptd 1910-15**

**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 1915**

Letter 11/15/15 to Mr. 7/1/16

Former Roll No. **9139 L**

6-679

NAME: <b>Matilda Phillips</b>					Certificate No. <b>926563</b>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda A Dabb Mrs Phillips</i>					Certificate No. <i>177906</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>19 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Phillips Matilda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri. Co. D. 5 Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

87 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 June 1887.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>12/12 KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips, Matthew J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042268* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 951 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1917</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>603 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Coraspolis Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Matilda J. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>432</u>	
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 20</u>		Remarks: <u>30</u>				
MEXICAN WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86
	2		79		2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	86
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60

NAME: <u>Matthew Y. Phillips</u>										Certificate No. <u>1042268</u>	
Last paid to: <u>11/10/10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 18 21</u>		Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54
	2	17	33 27		2	8			2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	54
	4	8	36		4				4		54
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54
	2	1			2	8			2	4	54
	3	11			3	8			3	4	54
	4	8			4	11	440		4	4	54
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2	9			2	4	20		2	4	54
	3	12			3	6/16	14 54		3	4	54
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54
	2	5			2	4	54		2	4	54
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	54
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	54



NAME: <i>Phillips, Mattie</i>		(S-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>594 593</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT. <i>MOTHER.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Victor</i>		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Class Pri co I. 3 Battr US Engrs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Aug 1903</i>	<i>8 July 1905</i>
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>See 11/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Phillips, Mattie J</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>545 815</i>		OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John C</i>			
Service: <i>Capt Batty M 2 Ill L Art</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 July 1901</i>	<i>12 Jan 1903</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>71291</i>			

NAME: <i>Mattie Phillips</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>594593</i>															
FEB to: 4 1908 <del>12</del> 20				Remarks: MOTHER																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	7 36	2			7 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	12	2				
	3	7 36	3			10 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	12	3				
	4	7 36	4			9 36	4		4	86	4		4	36	4		4	12	4				
1909.	1	11 36	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7 36	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				
	3	9/8 36	3		4 36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	12		3				
	4	24 36	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4				
1910.	1	9 36	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	12 36	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				
	3	7 36	3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3				
	4	11 36	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4				

NAME: <i>Mattie J Phillips</i>				9715				Certificate No. <i>545815</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-22-30</i>				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	N. D. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ADW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	ADW	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: <b>Phillips Maxwell</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>228757</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>"Lt. A 3" Ind Hd's</b>		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Disability: <b>ssw lft thigh &amp; rt arm</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17-15-Apr-1896</del>	<del>11 June 1896</del>
REISSUE		<del>24 May 31, 1912</del>	<del>NOV 7, 1913</del>
		<b>30 May 13, 1916</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Topoka, Kans.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 2-1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 24 1920</b>	
Remarks: <b>May 2-1920</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>1030</b>		Home: <b>May 2 1920</b>	
		Accrued order dated <b>Nov. 25 1921</b>	
		payable to widow <b>Elizabeth May</b>	
		<b>FEB 5 1921</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Phillips, Maxwell G</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1210790</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt A 30 U S Vol Inf</b>		Law:	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb. 16, 1922</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <b>Dec. 31, 1923</b>	
		Remarks: <b>Dec. 31, 1923</b>	
		Reported <b>FEB 15 1924</b>	





(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Phillips, Maxwell G.*

Certificate No. *1210790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. A, 30" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *[initials]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. C. E. Howe & Co. Pd 11/11/22*

Transferred from: *[initials]* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Phillips May**

Certificate No. **926812** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William O.**

Service: **Pvt E 1st W. Va. L. Art.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 27 1922</b>	<b>Jan 10 1923</b>

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1923

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Maxwell G. Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>1210790</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>May Phillips</i>												Certificate No. <i>926812</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681



NAME <b>Phillips May S</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>840906</b>		Act May 23, 1908	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Perry O. H.</b>			
Service <b>Pri. C 65 Ill. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1923	
		<b>1 30</b>	
Died		<b>Dec 13, 1928,</b>	
Reported		<b>JAN 25 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Phillips May S.</b>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. <b>840906</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Perry O. H.</b>			
Service <b>Pri. C 65 Ill. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>Dec 29 - 1917</b>	<b>Mar 11 - 1918</b>	
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
From: <b>John A. Bommhardt \$ 10.</b>		<b>4/3/18</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

840906

### Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					

NAME: <i>May S. Phillips</i>				DATE: MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.906</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	





NAME: MELETA A. PHILLIPS												Certificate No. 921,702											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Melinda E. Phillips												Certificate No. 826,006											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25						Remarks: Act. April 19, 1933.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME: *Phillips Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903  
ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1 Pm A 9 7476*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Apr 01</i>	<i>13 Jan 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 75-33984 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Phillips Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William Phillips*

Service: *Col B 22 Co Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased		<i>12.00 per month from April 1, 1925</i>	<i>May, 1925</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 6, 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2-0 as</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>545-896</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	<del>36</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Melissa Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>591553</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		





NAME MELISSA PHILLIPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

784976

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

SHIP  
CANCELED

NAME:

Melissa Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

784976

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90		4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips, Melissa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *775183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, Charles J.*

Service: *Musci N 51 Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Phillips Melville* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24170*

Certificate No. *472181* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *A. K. 120 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. Acar. Res. Dis. Rect. Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 29 Apr 98</i>	<i>18 Dec 01</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUED from G.L.	20	Feb. 4, 1918	mar. 8, 1918		35	Dec 14-1919	
	24	Dec. 14, 1922		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1923</i>			
Remarks:				<i>2/24 23 order dated 5-4-23</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25753</i>				Home: <i>Jane</i>			
General Law.				MAY 11 1923			

6-681

NAME: *Melissa J. Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *725183*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>77 70 per</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 <i>22</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 <i>28</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 <i>14</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>21</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 <i>22</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Melville Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *472181*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 35 50* Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 <i>4 42</i>	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 <i>4 42</i>	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 <i>4 42</i>	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 42</i>	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 <i>Inc 4 98 33</i>	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 <i>1 42</i>	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 <i>7 42</i>	3 4 42	3 4 <i>151 50</i>	3 4 50	3
4	4 <i>4 42</i>	4 4 42	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 <i>1 23/23 35</i>	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4 42</i>	2 4 42	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 <i>4 42</i>	3 4 42	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <i>4 42</i>	4 4 42	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 42</i>	2 4 42	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 <i>4 42</i>	3 4 42	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <i>4 42</i>	4 4 42	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Phillips, Melville A</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>700889</b>		<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		
Service of Soldier: <b>P 24 B 23 Ill Inf</b>						
Guardian: <b>Mary Alice Smith, Gdn</b>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 18	22 mch 1905 19 apr 1908	23 apr 1910		Burr E Melville L	22 mch 1905	11 July 1908 1 Oct 1909
Fees: <b>10 fee Edgar T. Gaddis</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <b>Earlville Ill</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME <b>Phillips, Melvin M.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>831,239</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt K 98 N Y V Inf</b>					
Disability					
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died <b>Oct 1, 1924</b>   Reported <b>NOV 13 1929</b>	
Remarks:					

NAME <i>Melville D Phillips</i>				14054 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>700889</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*CHICAGO*

*GROUP I*

NAME <i>MELVIN M. PHILLIPS,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>831239</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	

*CANCELED*



NAME: **Phillips Melvin M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **831239** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **PK 98 Mpt** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	8	13 Jan 1896	18 July 1896	Inc	24	Aug 1 1915	OCT 20 1915
Per	23	3 Feb 1908	3 March 1908		30	Aug 1 1920	sr
	18	23 May 1912	29 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **Phillips Melvina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **904427** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver P**

Service **Corpl. A 1" W. Va. Cav.** 6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 7, 1921 May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb. 11, 1928**

Reported **MAR 6 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Phillips Melvin M. Phillips
Certificate No. 831.239

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 18
Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 11		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 8		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8 32 13		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 17 26 20		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to No.		4	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 132 00		GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME MELVINA PHILLIPS
Certificate No. 904427
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 904427

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bury 5-3-1081 2/28



(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Phillips Melvina*

Certificate No. *904.427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100% PAY 10-10-30*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver J*

Service: *Corpl. A. 1" W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

PAYEE **MICHAEL PHILLIPS** FILE No. **8 C 1 258 425**

REQUEST FOR RECORD CARD FILE No.

**3-25-40**

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
PLEASE FORWARD TO FINAL ADJ AGTS SECTION		
ROOM <del>636</del> 636 B DUN		
	<b>NICHOLS</b>	
	<b>MAR 27 1940</b>	
DIED IN 1937		
NAVY CASE		

NAME: <i>Melvina Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704.427</i>												
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		10/4 237		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PA		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

PAYEE *Robert Julia A* FILE No. *708709*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>215</i>	<i>4/27/37</i>	



NAME: *Phillips - Michael J.* 2972 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cr 33 Mich I S* 78952

Disability: *Shen & resid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMM.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 97</i>	<i>17 Mar 03</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>Dec 7</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>Jan 24 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 8 - 1917*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted June 18, 1916*  
*Major Henry 1st Brigade*  
*Mich N.Y. stationed at*  
*Camp Cotton, El Paso, Tex.*

Check No. *2560014* Dated *9/4/16* Canceled.

Check No. *3217998* Dated *12/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Phillips, Mildred E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, William M.*

Service: *Pt 47 mo V. I. & B. 2 mo V. I. ant.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>James Ha.</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *987*

6-679

NAME: <i>Michael J Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>1056 072</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/4</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	8		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4		

*5/8/17 Raising M... 6.50 Re-enlisted June 18, 1917*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Mildred C. Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>623.455</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1905</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: *Phillips William M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *787.697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *I O 33 Mo. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1917</i>	<i>May 19, 1915</i>	<i>Robert M.</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1914</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>		<i>Julian A.</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1922</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Joseph D.</i>		<i>Apr 2, 1925</i>
Fees: <i>10 M. E. Haggaman</i>				<i>William</i>		<i>July 17, 1929</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Phillips Milton* (3-P. A. 1.) *286.252*

Certificate No. *118.572* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr LC 36 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 June 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Box 197 Portsmouth*

Died: *Nov. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 12, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 1915*

Former Roll No. *Myrtle Jolly* Home: *Box 204 Portsmouth, O.*

**MAR 3 1915**

6-681

NAME: <i>Millie M Phillips</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>787.697</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>11/14</i>	<i>218 13</i>	1919.	1	12	93	1923.	1	9	16	48									
	2				2	15	54		2	18	93		2	10	10		48												
	3				3	20	54		3	12	93		3	11	90		45 <sup>20</sup>												
	4				4	29	54		4	14	93		4	12	9		42												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1	13	93	1924.	1	11	10	42									
	2				2	20	54		2	14	93		2	12	12		42												
	3				3	<i>30</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>9/10</i>	<i>145<sup>70</sup></i>		3																
	4				4	28	54		4	12	144		4	1															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	54	1921.	1	10	144	1925.	1												
	2				2	13	54		2	13	144		2	c	ex														
	3				3	25	54		3	<i>9/11</i>	<i>144</i>		3																
	4				4	17	66 <sup>13</sup>		4	10	144		4																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	93	1922.	1	13	144	1926.	1												
	2				2	17	93		2	11	144		2																
	3				3	14	93		3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>7</i>		3																
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>93</i>		4	<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	4																		

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton Phillips</i>										Certificate No. <i>118.572</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>250.252</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>19 69-</i>	1919.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

*6329494 cancelled*



(3-P. A. 1.)

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: *Phillips, Milton*

Certificate No. *614249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri & Corpel co I. 7 Tenn vol mta*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>18 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

*5/11/14* *Reis, Caryville Tenn* *AUG 21 1914*

Remarks: *Admitted to service 12/10 - 12/10 - 12/10*

*Per - 11/10 -*

*1099*

Former Roll No. *133* Act of June 27, 1830. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**24176**

NAME: *Phillips Milton B*

Certificate No. *409961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P K 149 Ind*

Disability: *Dis. Heart & Dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Aug 90</i>	<i>14 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Sarah Widener*

*Order Com'r 2/12*

Former Roll No. *35758* General Law. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Milton Phillips

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

614249

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908 \$12.16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 754	1911.	1 13 36	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1908.	1 3/36 87	1912.	1 15 36	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	7 36	2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	17 69.20	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 7 36	1913.	2 4	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3	9 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 48	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 11 36	1914.	2 4 48	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3	8 36	3	4 48	3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME:

Milton B Phillips

Certificate No.

409961

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7 72	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	6 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 72	4		4		4		4	
1		1	13 72	1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2 7 72	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3		3	7 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 72	4		4		4		4	
1		1	13 72	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	1913.	2 7 72	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3		3	7 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 72	4		4		4		4	
1		1	13 72	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	1914.	2 7 72	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3		3	7 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 72	4		4		4		4	



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Phillips, Minerva* **Helpless Child.**

Certificate No. *778.156* **ARMY Dependent** **SPECIAL ACT**

Service of Soldier: *John Phillips* **Dependent Relative**

*Pri & Sgt C. 173" C.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2 - 1914</i>	<i>July 14 - 1914</i>	<i>Minerva</i>	<i>May 2 - 1914</i>	<i>To continue during holterm</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Remarks: *Payable to Claimant*

*Died July 10, 1919* **JUL 29 1919**

Former Roll No. **6-678**

NAME: *Phillips, Minerva A.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655.947* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Phillips, James S.*

Service: *Capt. 36th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 11 - 1914* **Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1125* **6-679**

NAME: <i>Minerva Phillips</i>				Helpless Child. Certificate No. <i>778156</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 only</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative. SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva A. Phillips</i>				DEAD Certificate No. <i>655947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: **Phillips Minerva A.** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **677441** ARMY WIDOW. **93536**  
 Name of Soldier: **Augustus** **Oct. April 19, 1908**  
 Service: **Capt. E. 42 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Nov. 1908	23 Mar. 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **died Jan 6-1913**

Remarks: **Widow.**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **Phillips, Minnie L.** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **952,393** ARMY WIDOW **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
 Name of Soldier: **James L. Phillips**  
 Service: **Pvt. L. 1st West. Va. Inf.** 6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 26, 1922	Sept. 12, 1924	<b>Richard E.</b>	<b>Oct. 26, 1922</b>	<b>Nov. 21, 1923</b>

Died:

Reported: **FEB 9 1925**

Remarks: **Remarried Dec. 13, 1924 - Hamilton 7/14/27**  
**to Minnie Hamilton**  
**via 1st W. Va. Inf.**

NAME: <i>Minerva A. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>677441</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 11 1917</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>20.00</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>19 56</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		

*MILWAUKEE*  
*Cancelled*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME <i>Minnie L. Phillips</i>		Certificate No. <i>952,393</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees		<i>✓ No Fee</i>			
RATE—	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	<i>CHECK</i>				
FEBRUARY	<i>CHECK</i>				
MARCH	<i>2/6-62 To date of remarriage 12/13/24</i>				
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER	<i>19-496</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 20</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>				



NAME: Phillips Minnie W. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 888579 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: PM 5918 Vol Inf

ISSUES. DO. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 22 1919	May 28 1920	Final	Apr 22 1919	May 2 1920
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		William C.		Jan 13 1929

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 2 1923

Remarks: Remarried (no date given) Chren

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1920 6-579

NAME: Phillips Mitchell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200640 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 30th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		15 Feb 14 1921	Mar 17 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 22 1922 6-681





NAME:

Phillips. Mollie D.

Certificate No.

19696

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

William R. Phillips.

Service:

Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	MAY 12 1908	JUL 15 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 16 1922

Bureau notified: 1081

JAN 31 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-874

NAME: Mollie D. Phillips. Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 19696

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	10	4		12			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	11	4		12			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	12	4		12			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	CHECK CANCELED
	2	7/27/18	8 80		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	CHECK CANCELED
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4



NAME: *Phillips, Mordecai* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *399104* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P A. 40. Ind Vd.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>24 31 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mch 1. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1516504* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1045* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phillips Morell* 27346 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *916276* ARMY INVALID.  
 Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *6 156 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Revised</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	
						<i>26 Feb 1915</i>	
						<i>26 Feb 1920</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:  
 Died *May 22 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 3-1919*  
 pa, able to widow *Maggie Phillips*  
 Transferred *DES MOINES,*  
 Bureau notified: *1919*  
 Died: *5/22/19* Remarks: *Omaha Neb*  
*3226 Lake St*  
 Former Roll No. *27-906* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mordcai Phillips</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>399104</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20, 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		9 70		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<del>4 72</del>		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		<del>4 72</del>		3				3				3		
	4		17		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		32 59	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Morell Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>916276</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks: <i>22 1907 15 73</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		5 48 80		2		4 90		2		
	3		12 15 73		3		7		3		4 54		3		<del>4 72</del>		3		
	4		10 36		4		7		4		54		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2		8 38		2		8		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		8 38		3		9		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		28 29 40	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 45		4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4		99 60		4				4		



NAME <b>Phillips, Morgan W.</b>		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <b>967,891</b>	<b>ARMY DEPENDENT</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John W. Phillips</b>		(Father)	
Service <b>Pvt. Battery F. 5th Reg. U.S. Artillery</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	July 27, 1925	Nov. 30, 1925 <sup>20</sup>
Died: <i>May 26, 1928</i> Reported: <i>JUN 26 1928</i> Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Phillips, Morris</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5508131</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Co. F, 1st La. V.E. &amp; B. T.O. La. V.D.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1907</i>
Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 June 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1910</b>	
Remarks: <i>Accused order dated 7/24/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1906 JUN 27 1390</i>		Home:	

NAME Morgan W. Phillips

Certificate No 967,891

Fees ☒ No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN

(Father)

RATE—	1923	1924	20 1925	20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED

NAME: Morris Phillips

Certificate No.

550812

Last paid to:

Rate

20

Remarks

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 12 4 9	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 11 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 12	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 11 3 DIED 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

REPORTED JUN 20 1910

DIED June 1910, REPORTED JUN 20 1910  
Accepted and widow 12 Aug 9 1910





NAME: <i>Morton R. Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>465.332</i>			
Last paid to: <b>692</b>				Rate: <i>12. 15 18 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 45	2	2	2		
3	3 21 36	3 4 45	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 45	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 45	1920. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1	
2	2 8 36	2 4 45	2	2	2	2	
3	3 8 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3	
4	4 7 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 4 36 <i>8 10</i>	1 4 45	1921. 1	1 <i>foreign</i>	1	1	
2	2 <i>INC. 5</i> 44 <i>34</i>	2 <i>INC. 4</i> 52 <i>90</i>	2	2	2	2	
3	3 4	3 25 54	3	3	3	3	
4 6 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4	
1 7 36	1 4 45	1	1	1	1	1	
2 7 36	2 4 45	2	2	2 <b>INC.</b>	2	2	
3 8 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3	3	
4 5 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Moses Phillips</i>				Certificate No. <i>335969</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Feby 1909 24-</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>			
				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT, General Law.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 <i>1968</i>	2 11 72	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 15 72	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 8 72	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 13 72	1 4 72	1920. 1	1	1	1	
2	2 9 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2	
3	3 21 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3	
4	4 12 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 5 72	1 4 72	1921. 1	1	1	1	
2 <i>10 63 30</i>	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>10 72</i>	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>10 72</i>	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 <i>11 72</i>	1 4 72	1 4 72	1922. 1	1	1	1	
2 <i>9</i>	2 4 72	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>13 72</i>	3 4 72	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>15 72</i>	4 4 72	4	4	4	4	4	



NAME: **Phillips, Moses** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **335969** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri O 1 Tenn vol mtd Inf** Ended **SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability: **Now GENERAL LAW Roll**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 Mar 1907.</b>	<b>25 Nov 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Mourne Tenn**

Former Roll No. **1114** **134** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Phillips, Moses A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **760609** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Co G 62 Ohio V S** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>March 1891</b>	<b>2 May 1892</b>	<b>INCORP</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>mch. 7-1914</b>	<b>may 22-1914</b>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			<b>30</b>	<b>mch 7-1919</b>	
		<b>17 Sept 1912</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1932** **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: Moses Phillips Certificate No. 335969

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		17/19 2350		1				1				1				1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**ENDED SPECIAL ACT.**

**Now GENERAL LAW Roll**

6-681

NAME: Moses A Phillips ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 760609

Last paid to: 12 18.25. 40 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 50
	1				1		4 75		1		4 75		1		4 120		1		4 50
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50
	1				1		4 75		1		4 75		1		4 150		1		4 50
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50
	1				1		4 75		1		4 75		1		4 150		1		4 50
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50
	1				1		4 75		1		4 75		1		4 150		1		4 50
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50

**Trans to No. Payment Card**

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME:

Phillips, Moses B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

138,098

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

CIVIL WAR

CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pri. I 21 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

Living hernia, (complete) cholelithiasis, &amp; mal pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	<del>26 Nov. 1890</del>	29 Sept. 1891	Reis.	17	12 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913
Reis.	17	18 Aug. 1909	10 Sept. 1909	✓ 32½	19	June 1914	
Reis. Inc.	17	4 Dec. 1891	24 Sept. 1909	32		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 14, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1919

Command Mass SS Home

Remarks:

Died:

May 14 19

96

Alvah J. Phillips

Greenfield  
Mass.

Former Roll No.

9

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Moses B. Phillips

22094

Certificate No.

138,098

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	<del>4</del> 96		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	67.50		3	DEAL		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4	10/10 75.73		4			MENT.
	1	6	42		1	8			1	4	67.50		1	76		1			
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5			2	4	67.50	1920.	2			2			
	3	8			3	9		✓	3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4			4			
	1	6			1	4	48.26.20		1	4	67.50		1			1			
1909.	2	9	42	1913.	2		57.		2	4	67.50	1921.	2			2			
	3	8	42		3		57		3	4	67.50		3			3			
	4	9	48		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4			4			
	1	9			1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1			1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		57.		2	4	67.50	1922.	2			2			
	3	9			3	5	65.75		3	4	94.10		3			3			
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			4			

6-861



NAME: *Phillips Moses Kallas Moses K. Minor*  
 Certificate No. *24942* NAVY INVALID. LAW: *Act June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Idman: No. Cox, Horace Beale, Rhode Island.*  
 Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Feb '08</i>	<i>18 Mar '08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1919</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*1/14/17*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 15 1917*

Check No.

*3668954*

Dated

*2/4/17*

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

652

Moses K Phillips alias Moses K Minor

Certificate No.  
24942

Last paid to:  
NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:  $\$$  17  $\frac{1}{6}$

Remarks:  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 24	/	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 24	/		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	5 24	/		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	11 24	/		4	4	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	/	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36	/		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	20 40 93	/		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	7 42	/		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	8 24	/	1913.	1	4 42	/	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 24	/		2	4 42	/		2				2				2		
	3	11 24	/		3	4 42	/		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5 24	/		4	4 42	/		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 24	/	1914.	1	4 42	/	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 24	/		2	4 42	/		2				2				2		
	3	5 24	/		3	4 42	/		3				3				3		
	4	5 24	/		4	4 42	/		4				4				4		

6-677



NAME:		Phillips, Myra		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		6706		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.	
Name of Soldier: Joseph							
Service: E. H. Pri Boyds Co 1 Tenn Vol Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 July 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 30, 1910		Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-16-11.					
Remarks: 10/10							
Former Roll No. 87							

NAME:		Phillips Myra		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No.		862266		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: Williams							
Service: Priv. L 16 Mo. Cav.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	20	Dec 22-1916	Feb 21-1919				
	25	Oct 6-1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: none							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

MAR 3 - 1919

6-679

NAME:

Myra Phillips

DEAD

Certificate No.

6706

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		71		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		22 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		24 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

NAME:

Myra J. Phillips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Certificate No.

862 266

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



Phillips Myra J

(S-P. A. 2a)

862266

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

## Service

Pt. L, 16" Mo. Cav.

~~6-6574~~

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

JUL 14 1926

Died

1926

Reimbursement order dated:

1-22-27

payable to

D. Poynter

Eldridge  
Mo.



**NAME**

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**GROUP 2**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1776

